



US 20150017163A1

(19) **United States**

(12) **Patent Application Publication**
Patel et al.

(10) **Pub. No.: US 2015/0017163 A1**
(43) **Pub. Date: Jan. 15, 2015**

(54) **METHODS FOR TREATING OR
PREVENTING OPHTHALMOLOGICAL
CONDITIONS**

(71) Applicant: **Ophthotech Corporation**, New York, NY (US)

(72) Inventors: **Samir Patel**, Princeton, NJ (US); **Harvey Masonson**, New York, NY (US); **David Guyer**, New York, NY (US)

(21) Appl. No.: **14/329,702**

(22) Filed: **Jul. 11, 2014**

Related U.S. Application Data

(60) Provisional application No. 61/845,938, filed on Jul. 12, 2013, provisional application No. 61/845,936, filed on Jul. 12, 2013, provisional application No. 61/845,935, filed on Jul. 12, 2013, provisional application No. 61/866,502, filed on Aug. 15, 2013, provisional application No. 61/866,503, filed on Aug. 15, 2013, provisional application No. 61/866,507, filed on Aug. 15, 2013, provisional application No. 61/911,854, filed on Dec. 4, 2013, provisional application No. 61/911,860, filed on Dec. 4, 2013, provisional application No. 61/911,894, filed on Dec. 4, 2013, provisional application No. 61/926,848, filed on Jan. 13, 2014, provisional application No. 61/926,812, filed on Jan. 13, 2014, provisional application No. 61/926,825, filed on Jan. 13, 2014, provisional application No. 61/931,135, filed on Jan. 24, 2014, provisional appli-

cation No. 61/931,116, filed on Jan. 24, 2014, provisional application No. 61/931,125, filed on Jan. 24, 2014.

Publication Classification

(51) **Int. Cl.**

A61K 31/713 (2006.01)
A61K 9/00 (2006.01)
A61K 45/06 (2006.01)
A61K 39/395 (2006.01)
C12N 15/115 (2006.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.**

CPC *A61K 31/713* (2013.01); *A61K 39/395* (2013.01); *C12N 15/115* (2013.01); *A61K 45/06* (2013.01); *A61K 9/0048* (2013.01); *C12N 2310/16* (2013.01); *C12N 2310/351* (2013.01); *C12N 2310/321* (2013.01); *C12N 2310/3521* (2013.01); *C12N 2310/3533* (2013.01); *C12N 2310/317* (2013.01); *C12N 2310/314* (2013.01)

USPC **424/134.1**; 424/133.1; 514/44 A

ABSTRACT

(57) The present invention relates to methods for treating and preventing ophthalmological disease and disorders, comprising administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, optionally in combination with another treatment, to a subject in need thereof. The present invention also relates to methods for treating and preventing ophthalmological disease and disorders, comprising administering an anti-C5 agent (e.g., ARC1905), optionally in combination with another treatment, to a subject in need thereof.

FIG. 1A

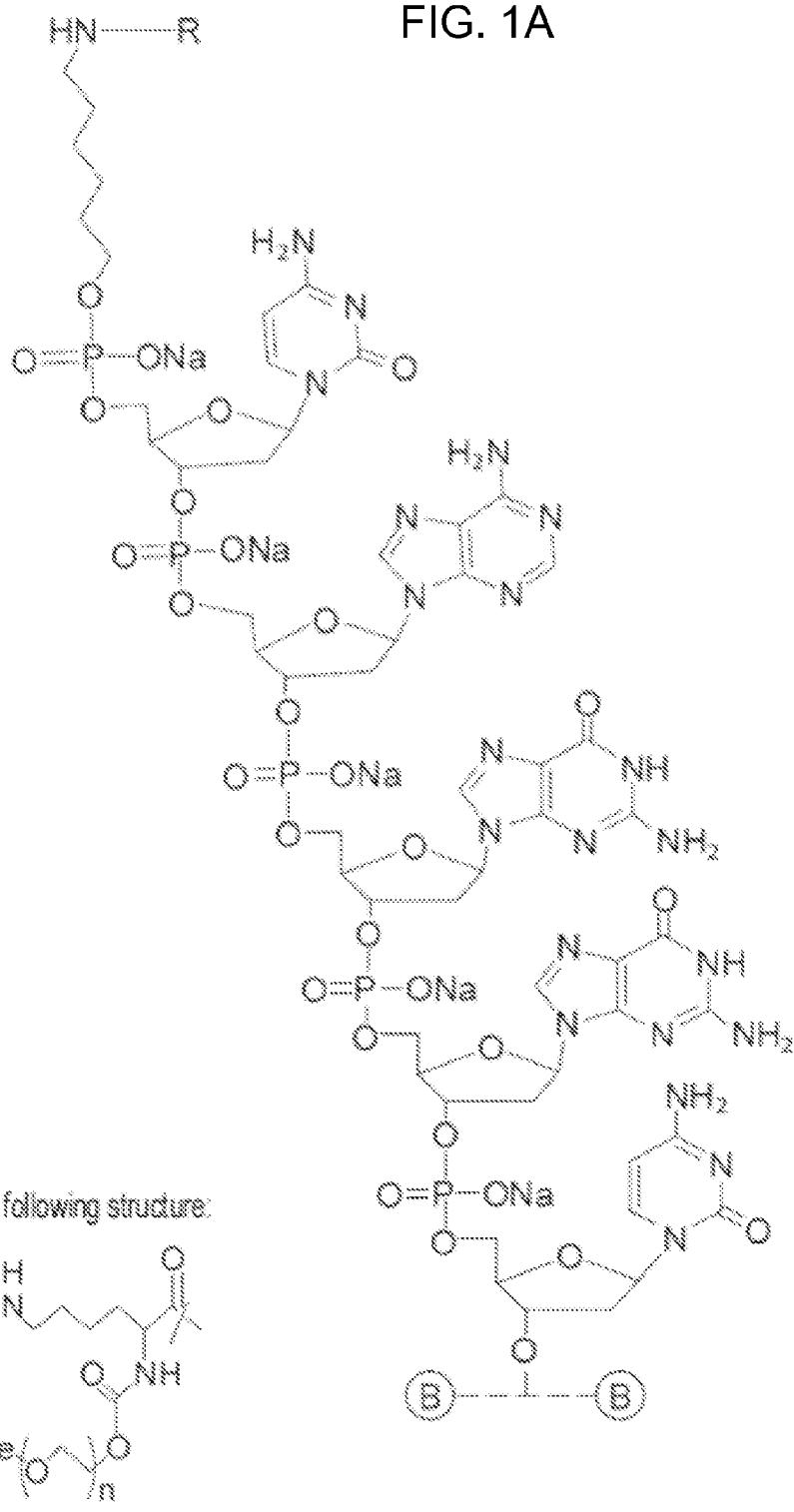
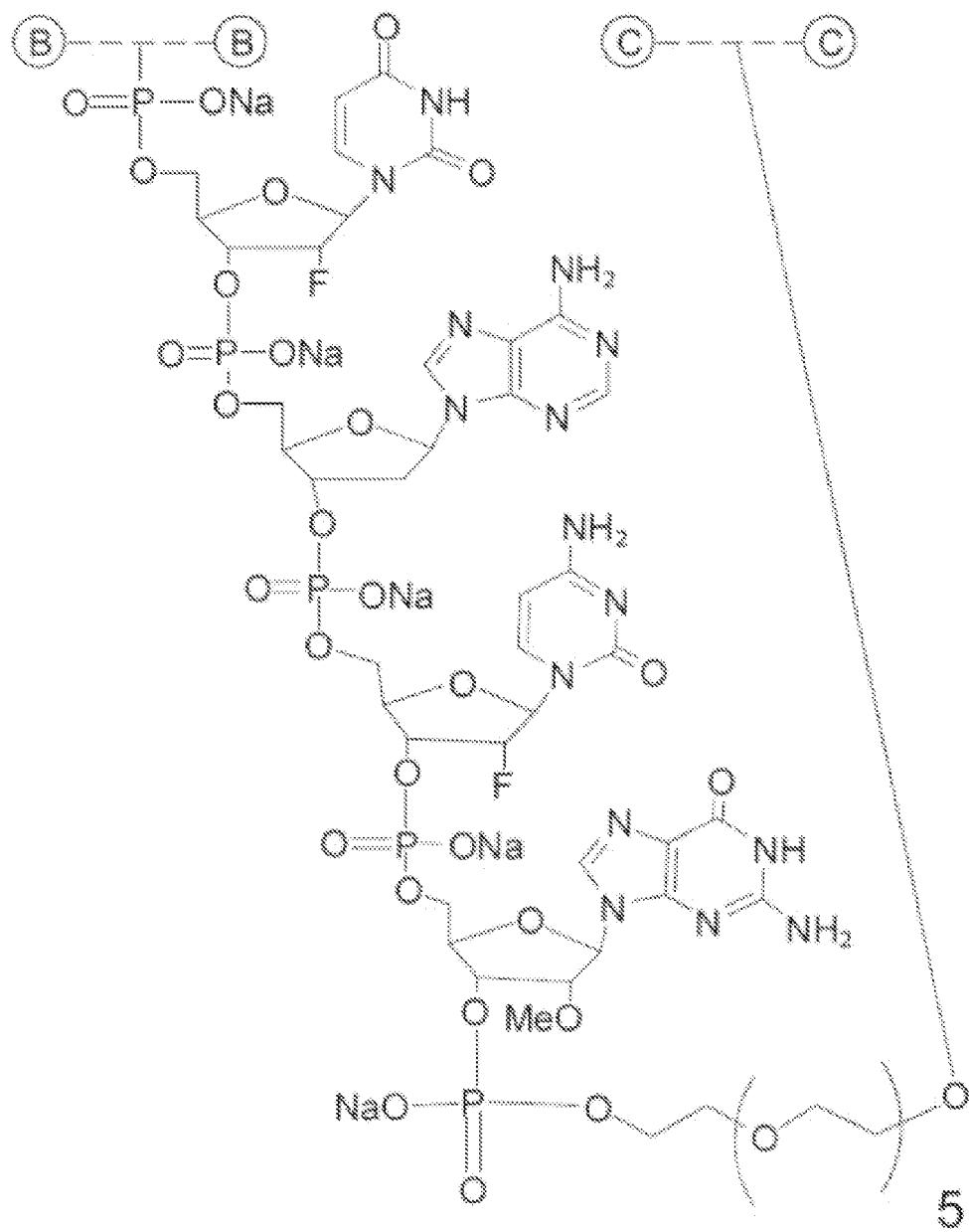


FIG. 1B



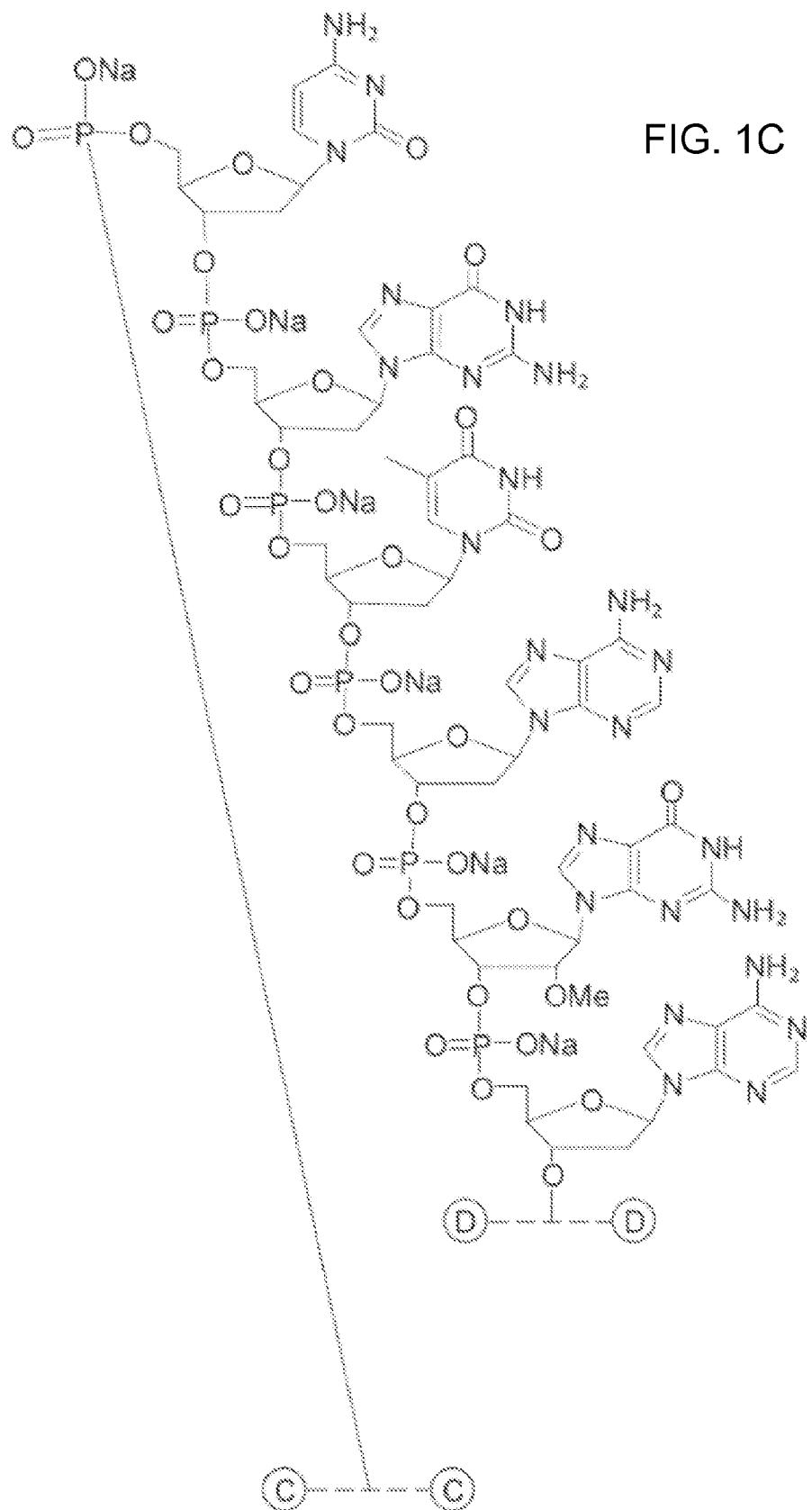


FIG. 1C

FIG. 1D

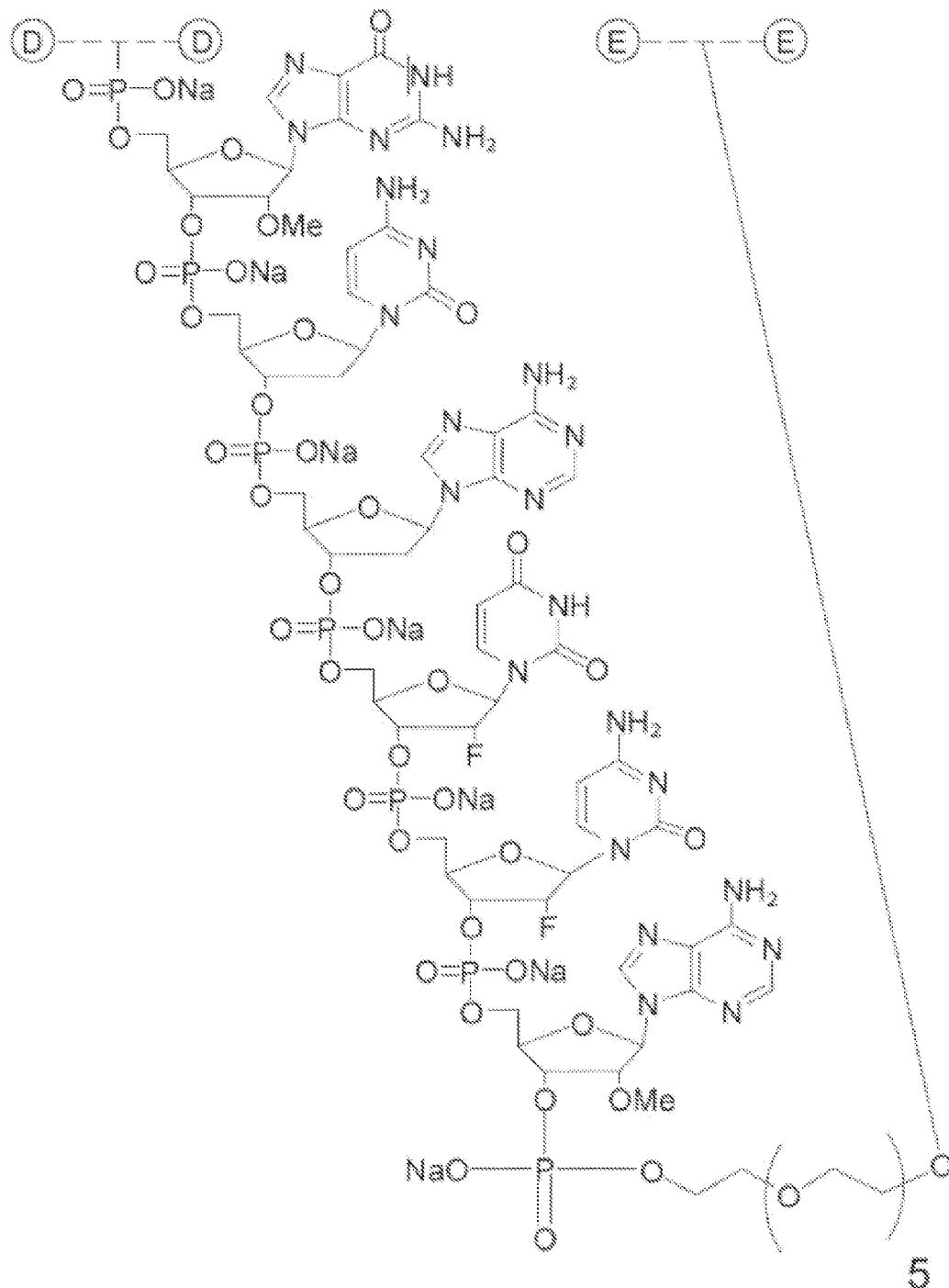


FIG. 1E

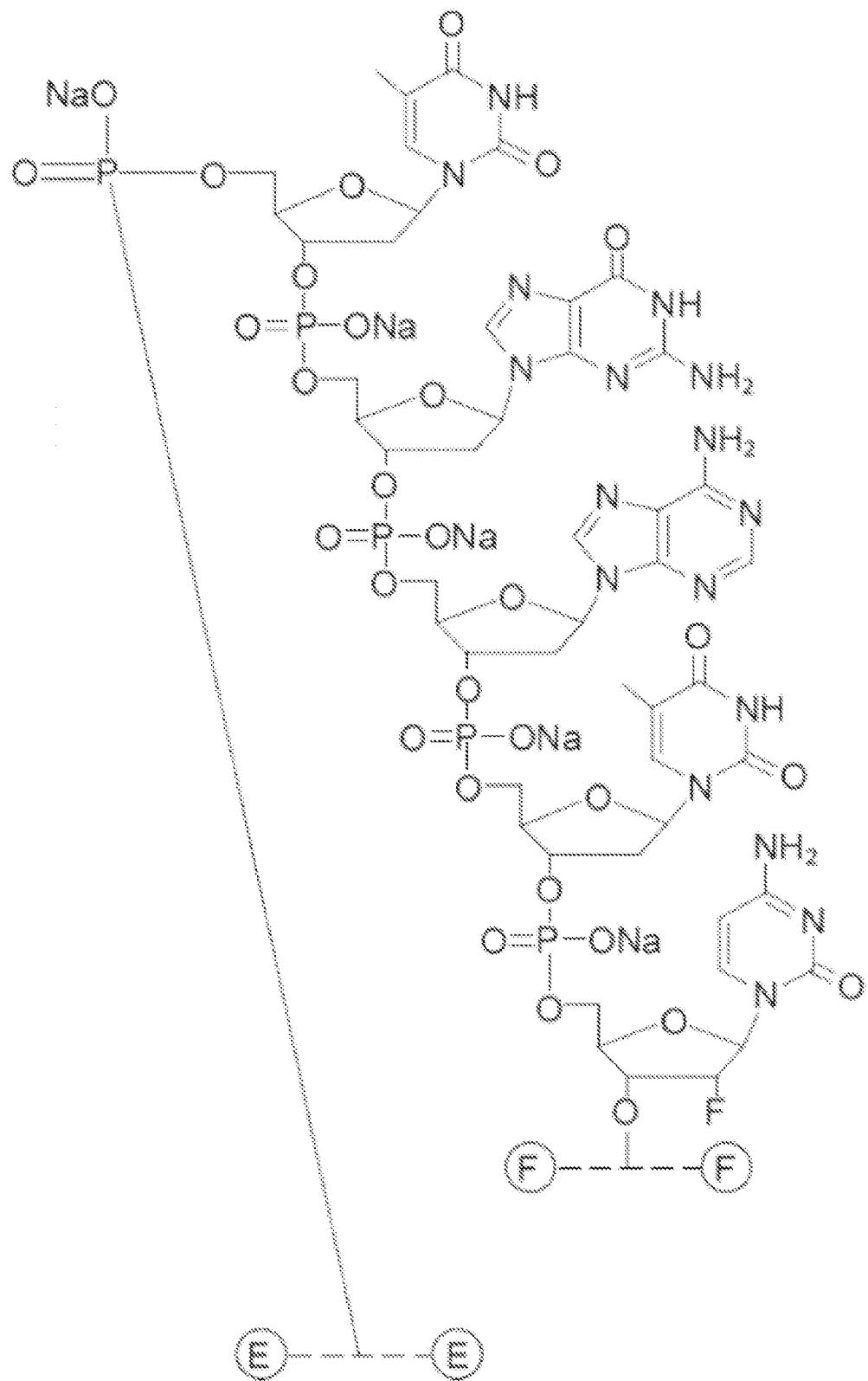


FIG. 1F

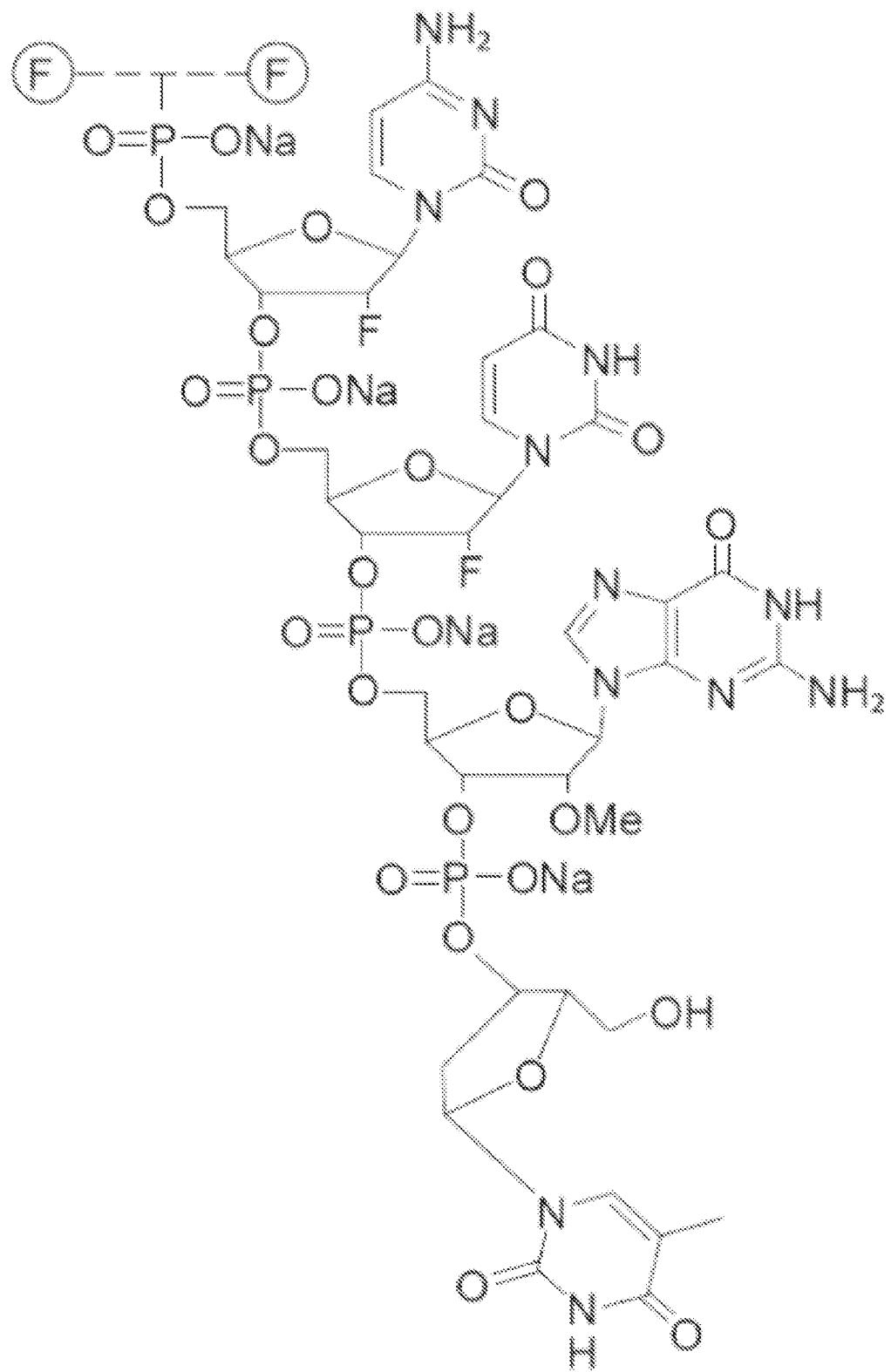


FIG. 2

**The Future of AMD Treatment:
Anti-VEGF and Antagonist A (Anti-PDGF) Combination Therapy**

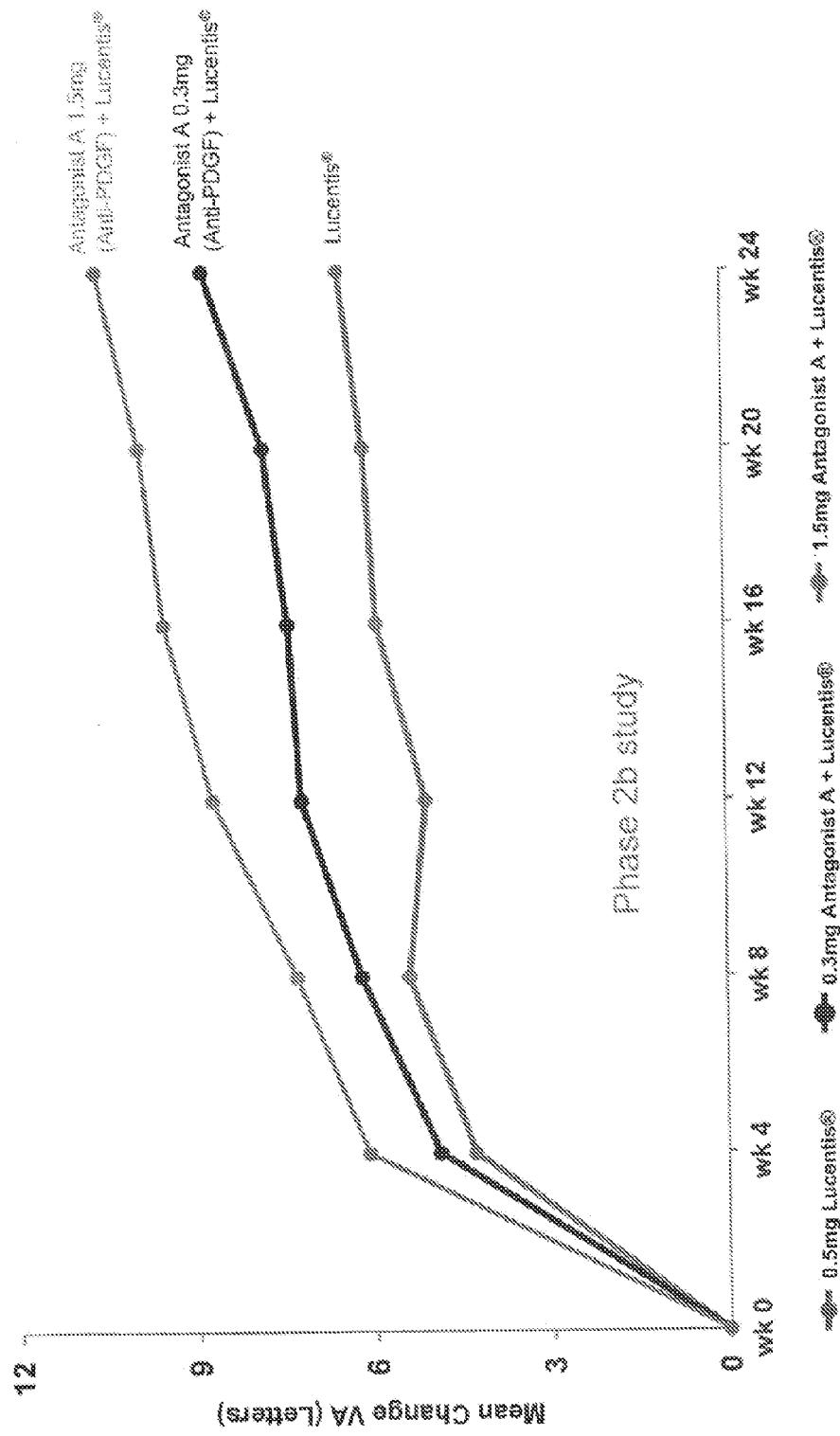


FIG. 3

Antagonist A (1.5mg Anti-PDGF) Combination Met the Pre-Specified Primary Endpoint

62% Comparative Benefit from Baseline Over Monotherapy Lucentis®
Mean Change in VA (Baseline to Week 24)

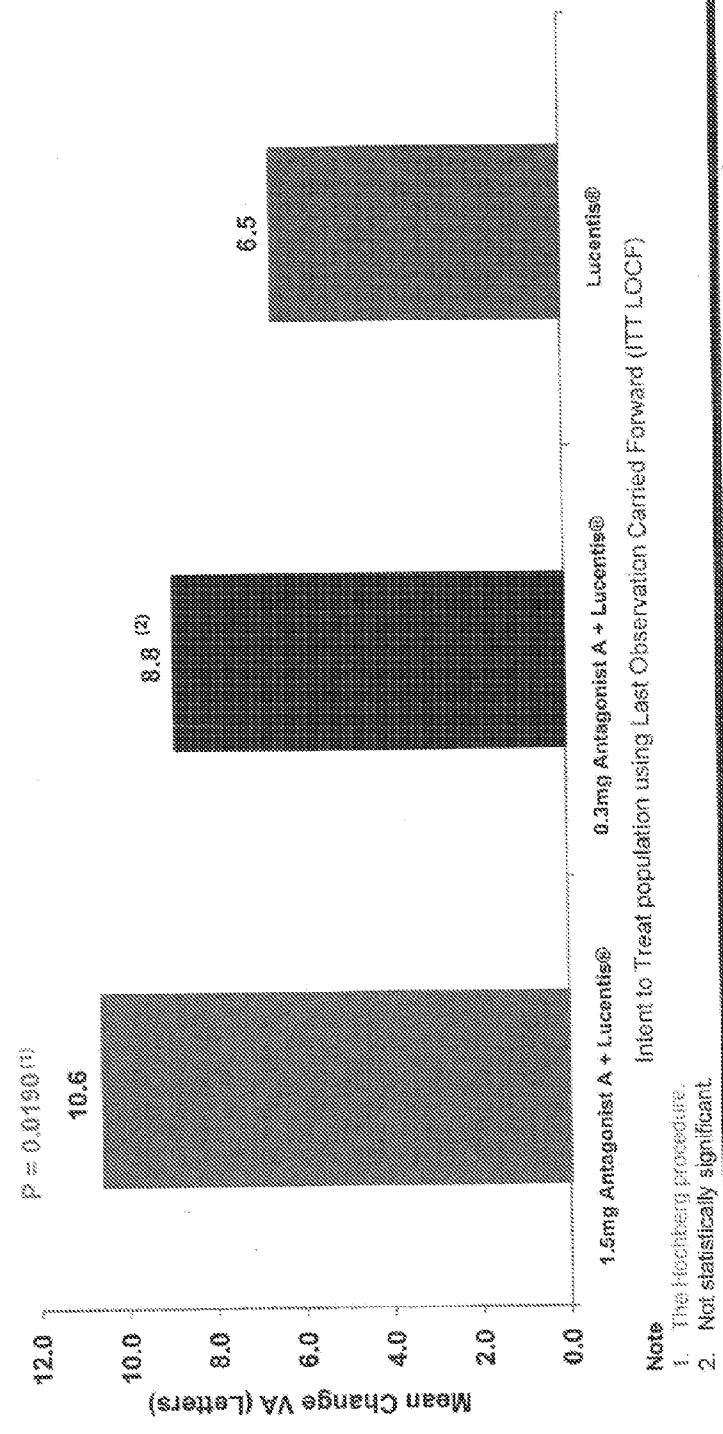


FIG. 4

Early and Sustained Improvement Over Time Classic dose response curve

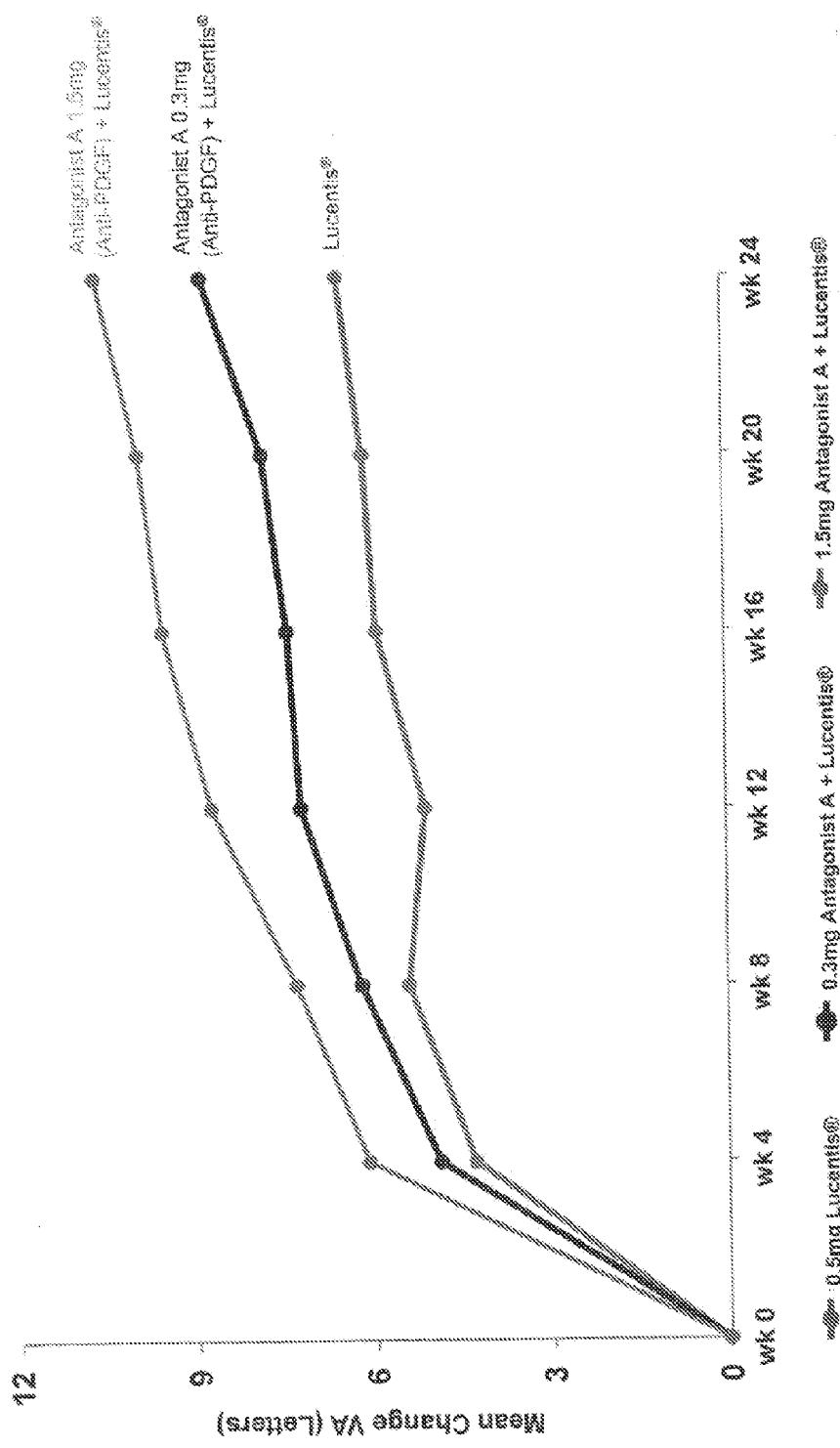


FIG. 5A

Increased Efficiency Independent of Baseline Lesion Size

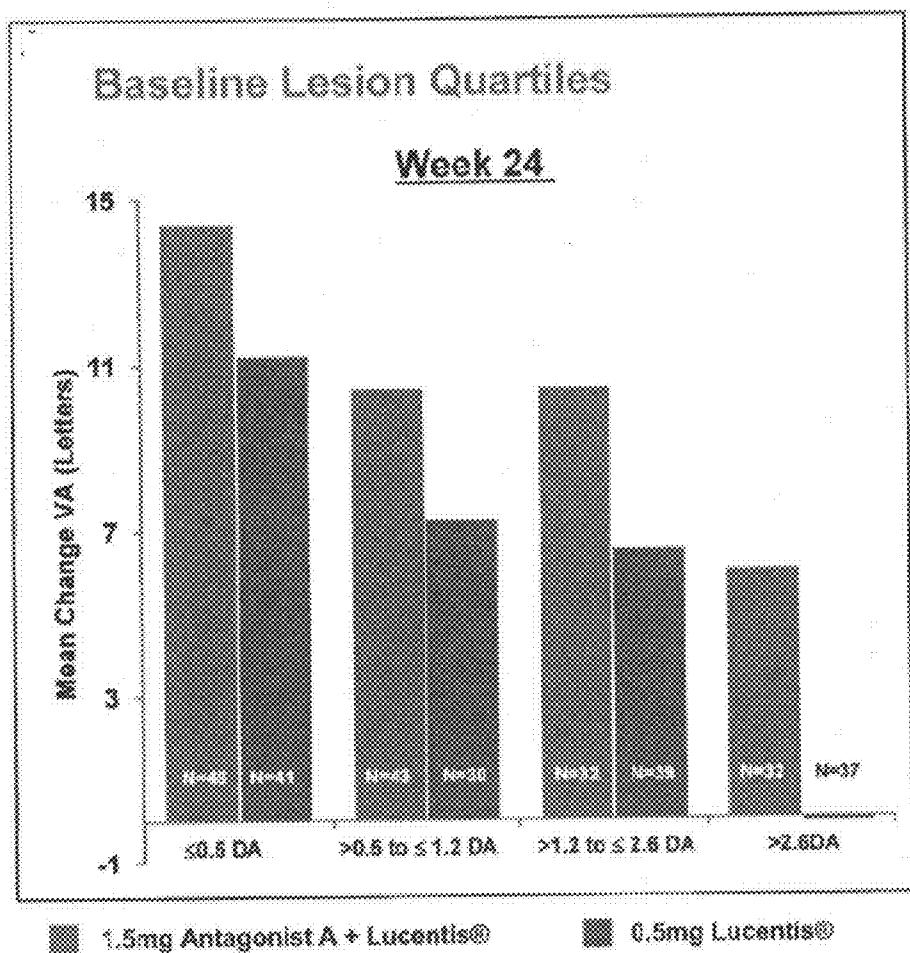


FIG. 5B

Increased Efficiency Independent of Baseline Vision

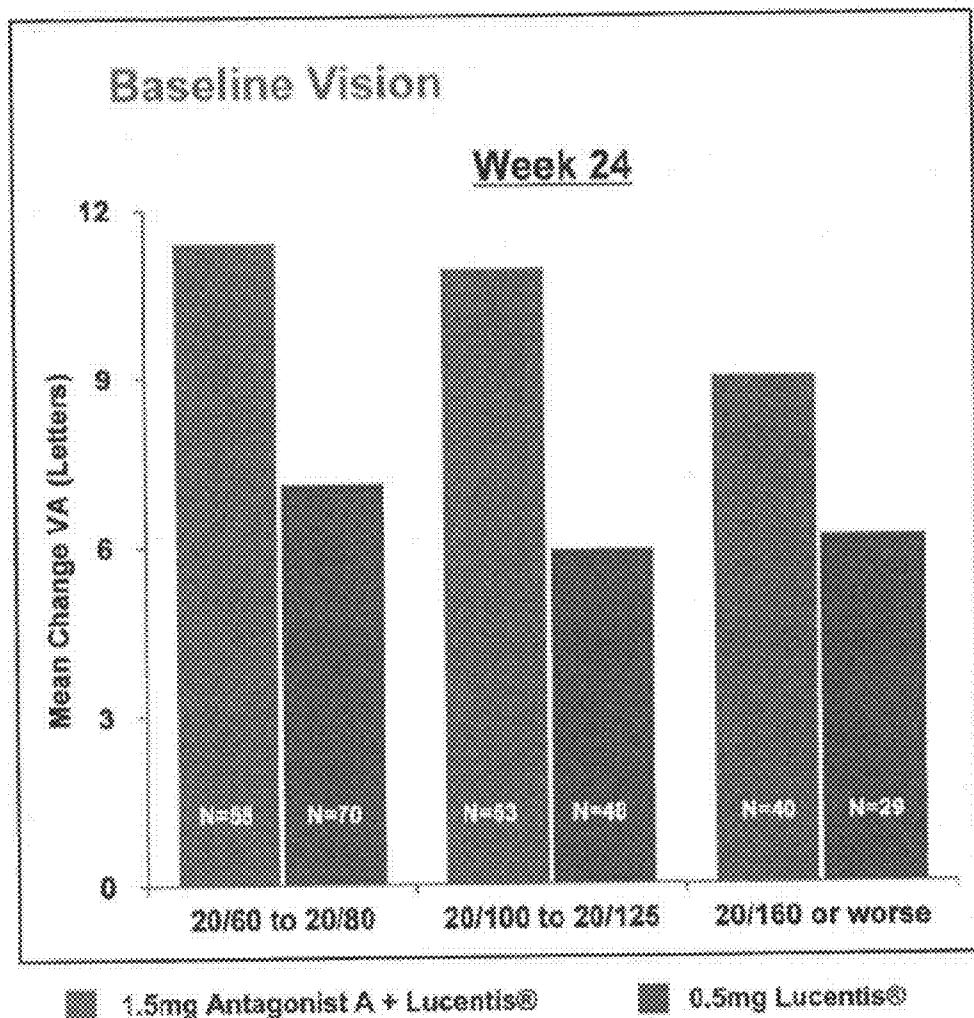


FIG. 6A

Antagonist A Combination Group had Greater Proportion of Patients With Significant Visual Gain

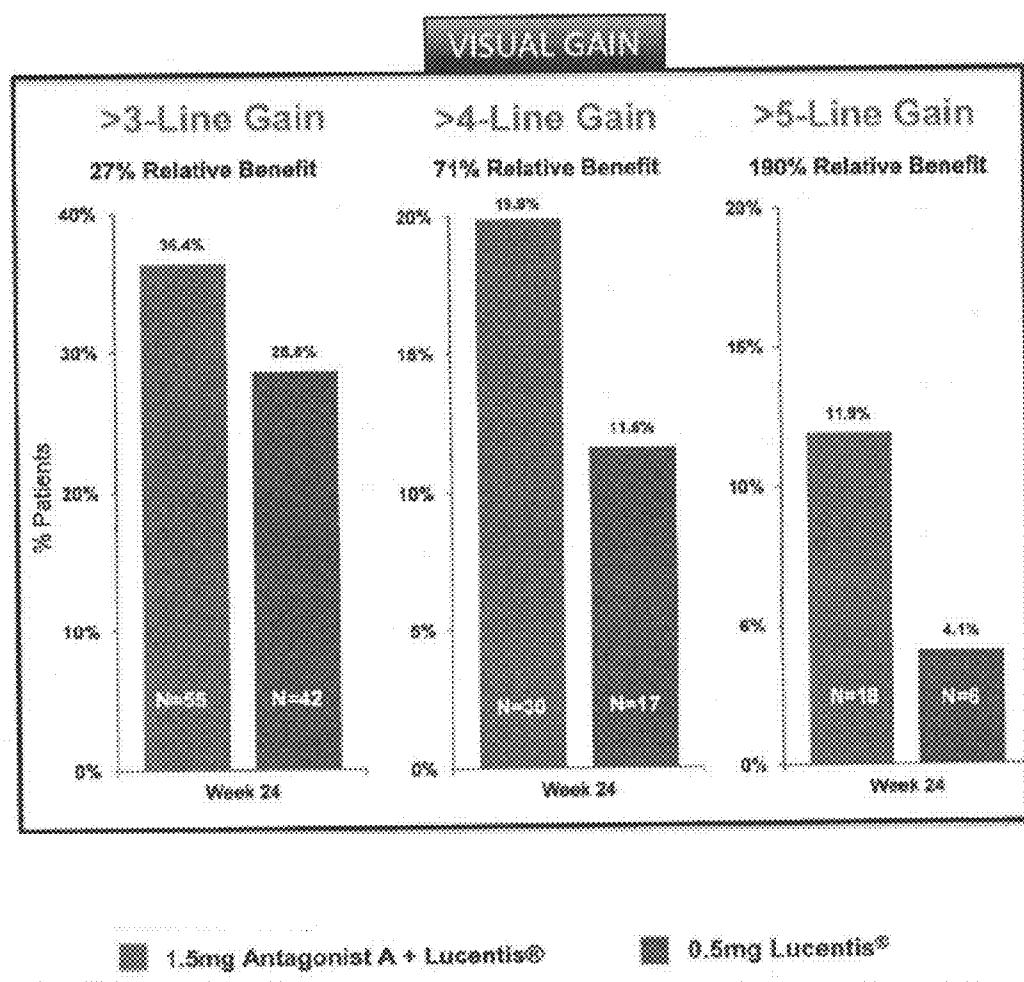


FIG. 6B

Antagonist A Combination Group had Fewer Patients With Visual Loss

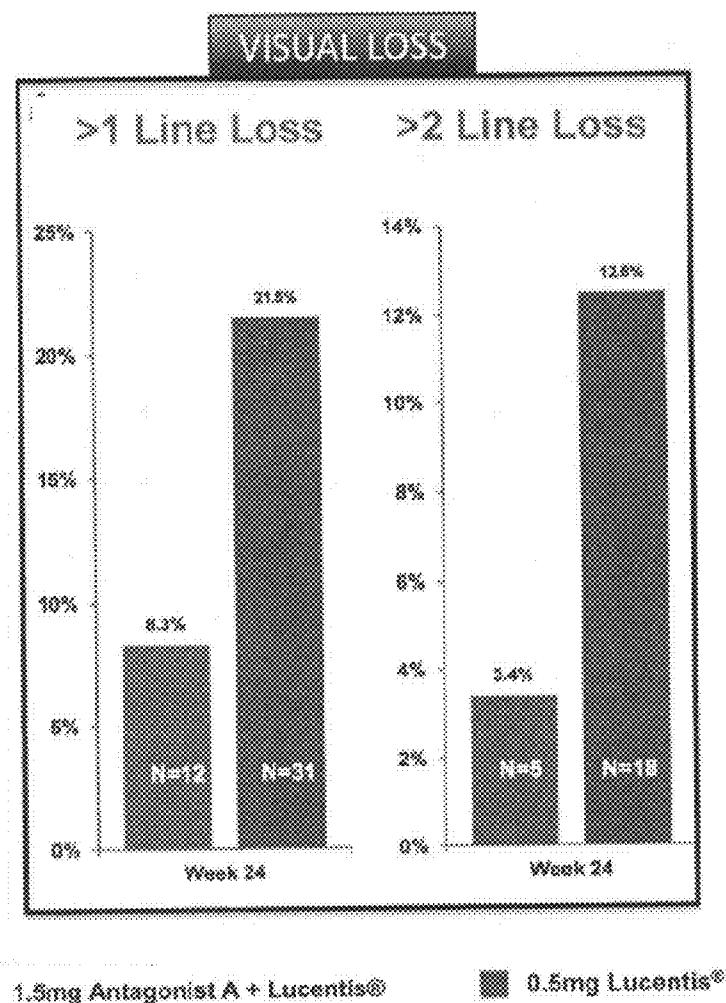


FIG. 7A

Improved Final Visual Acuity Outcome in Antagonist A 1.5 mg
Combination Arm: 20/40 or Better

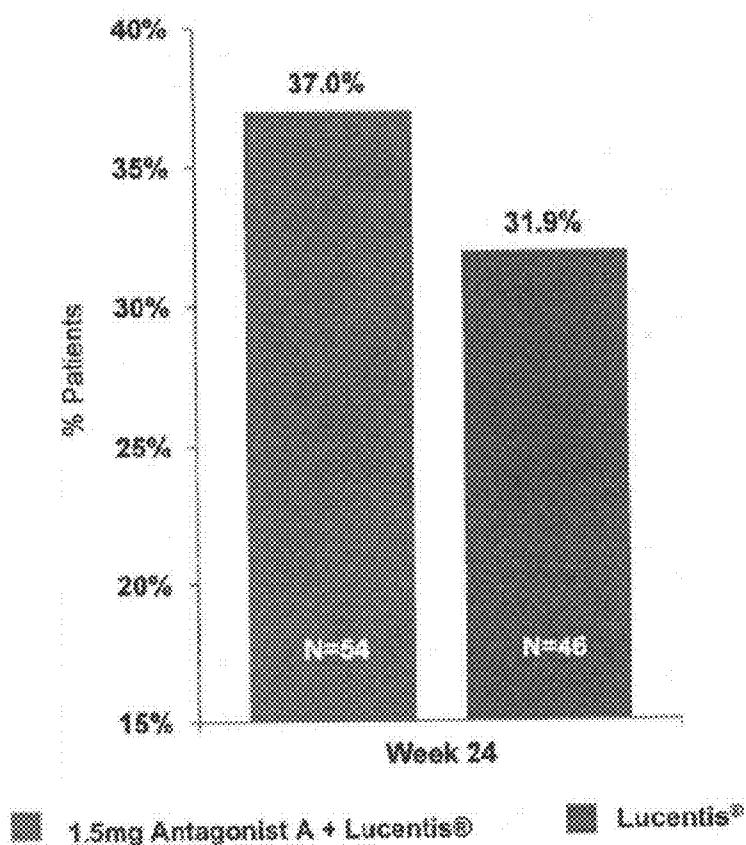


FIG. 7B

Improved Final Visual Acuity Outcome in Antagonist A 1.5 mg Combination Arm: 20/25 or Better

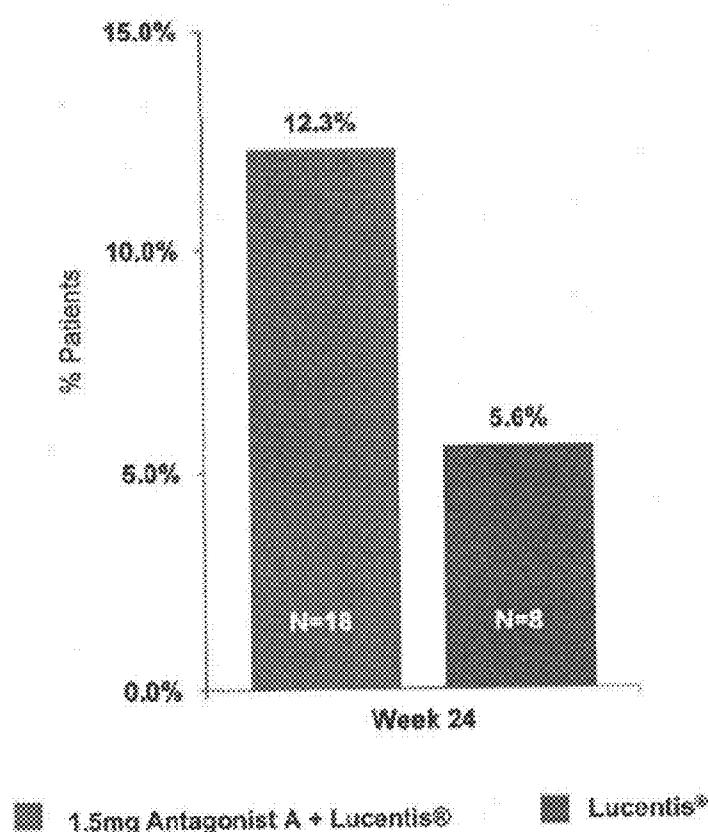


FIG. 7C

Improved Final Visual Acuity Outcome in Antagonist A 1.5 mg Combination Arm: 20/200 or Worse

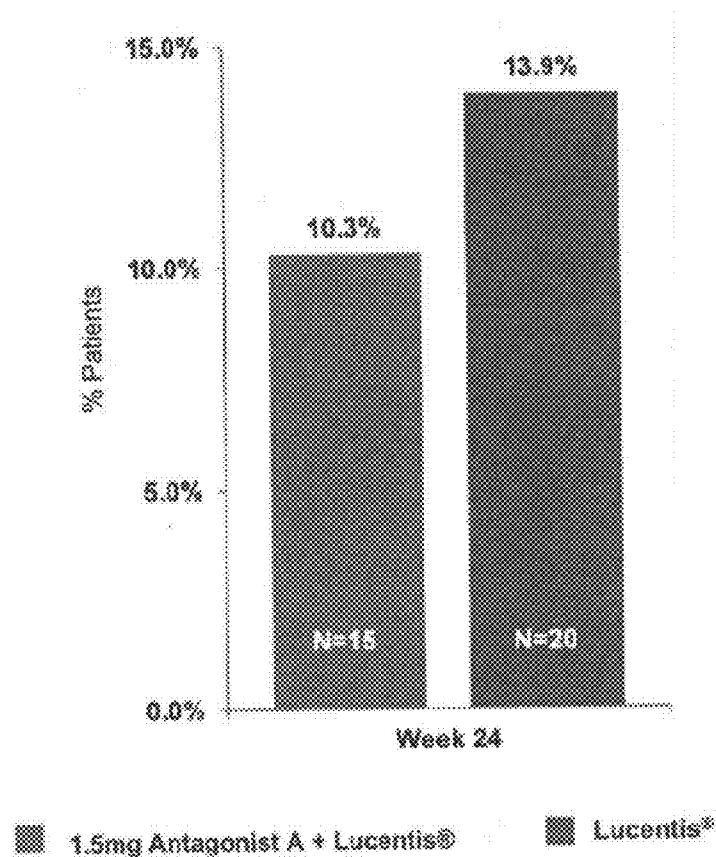


FIG. 8A

Increased Reduction in CNV Size in Small and Large Baseline CNV in Antagonist A (1.5 mg) Combination Arm

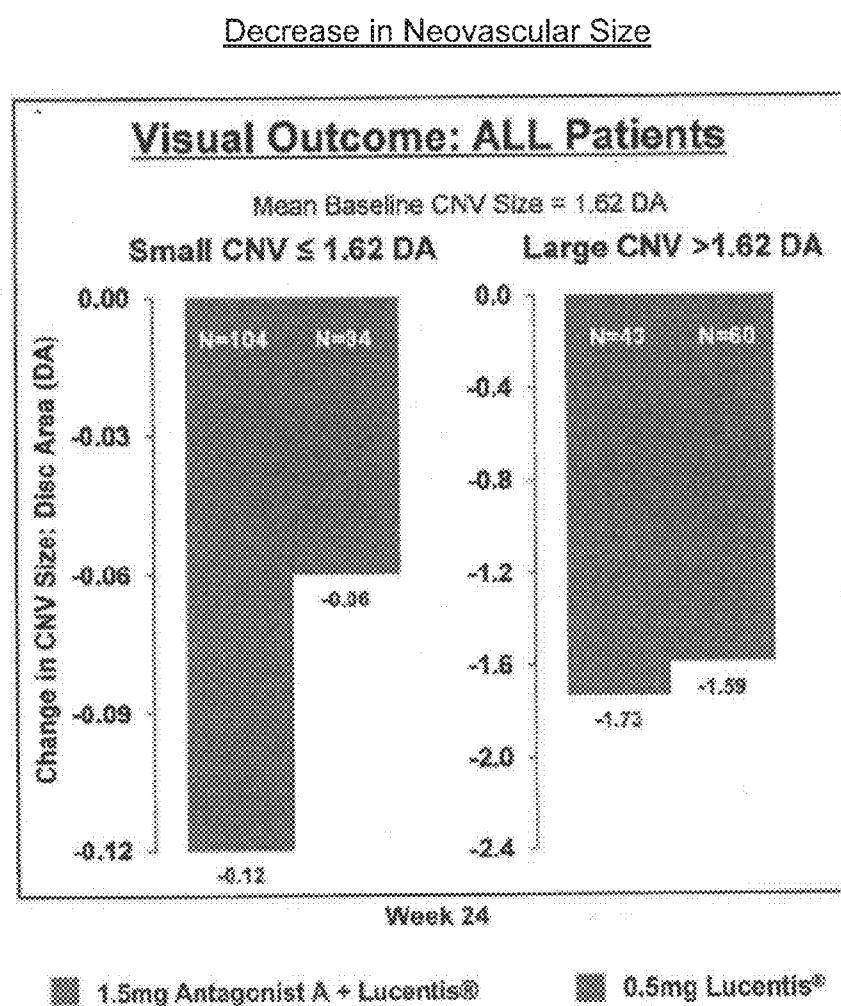


FIG. 8B

Increased Reduction in CNV Size in Small and Large Baseline CNV in Antagonist A (1.5 mg) Combination Arm

Decrease in Neovascular Size

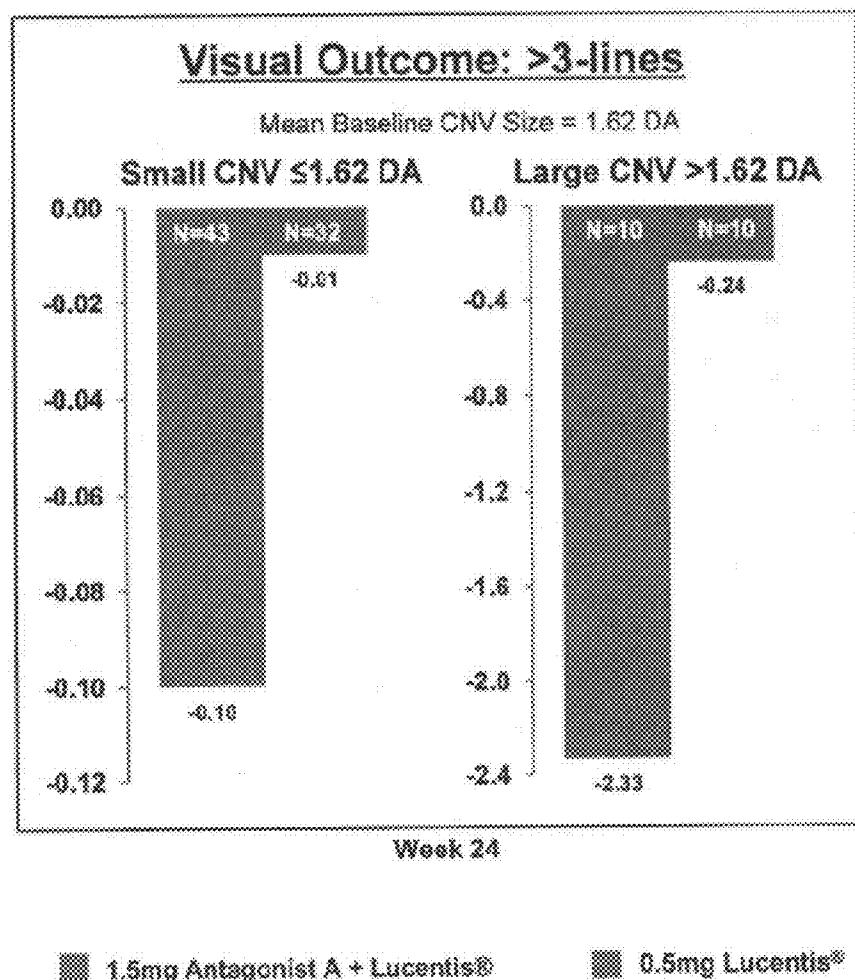


FIG. 9

ARC1905 Phase 2a Dry AMD (GA) Trial

- No adverse events considered to be related to ARC1905

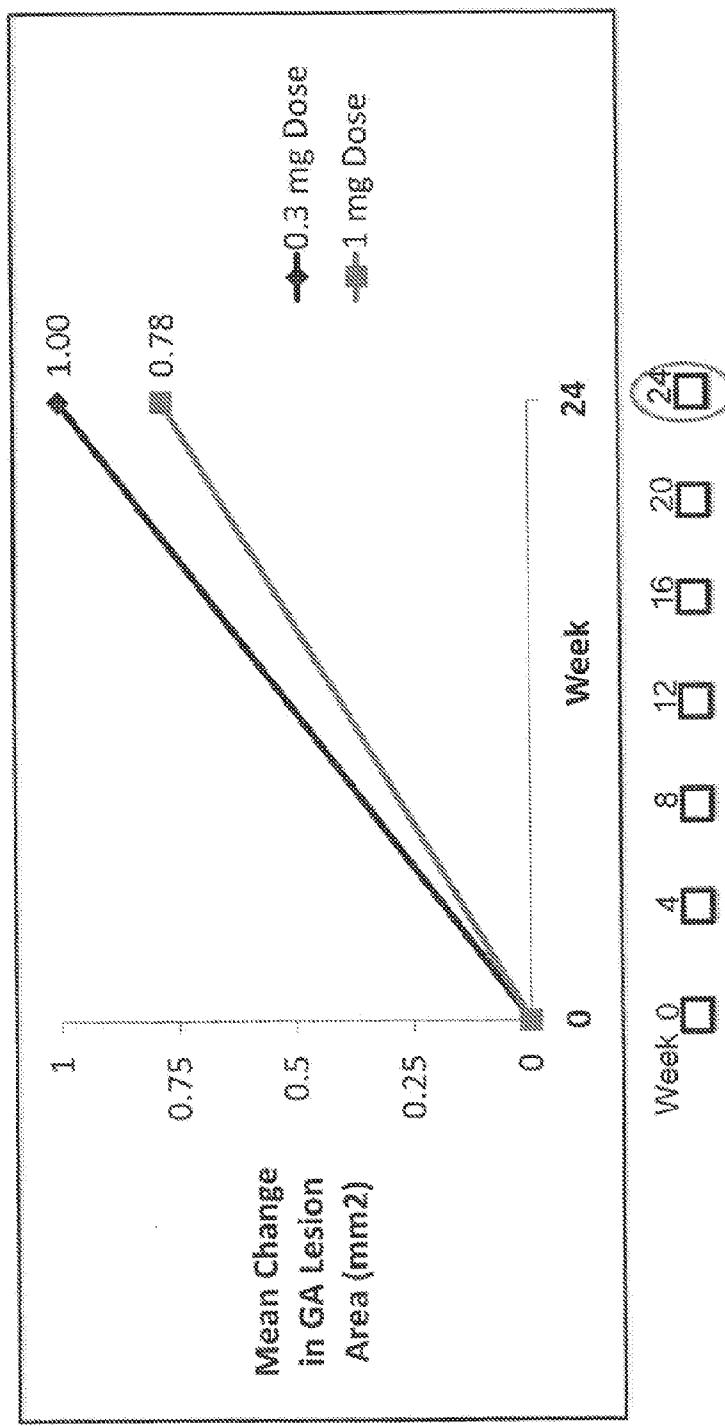


FIG. 10
ARC1905 Phase 2a Dry AMD (GA) Trial

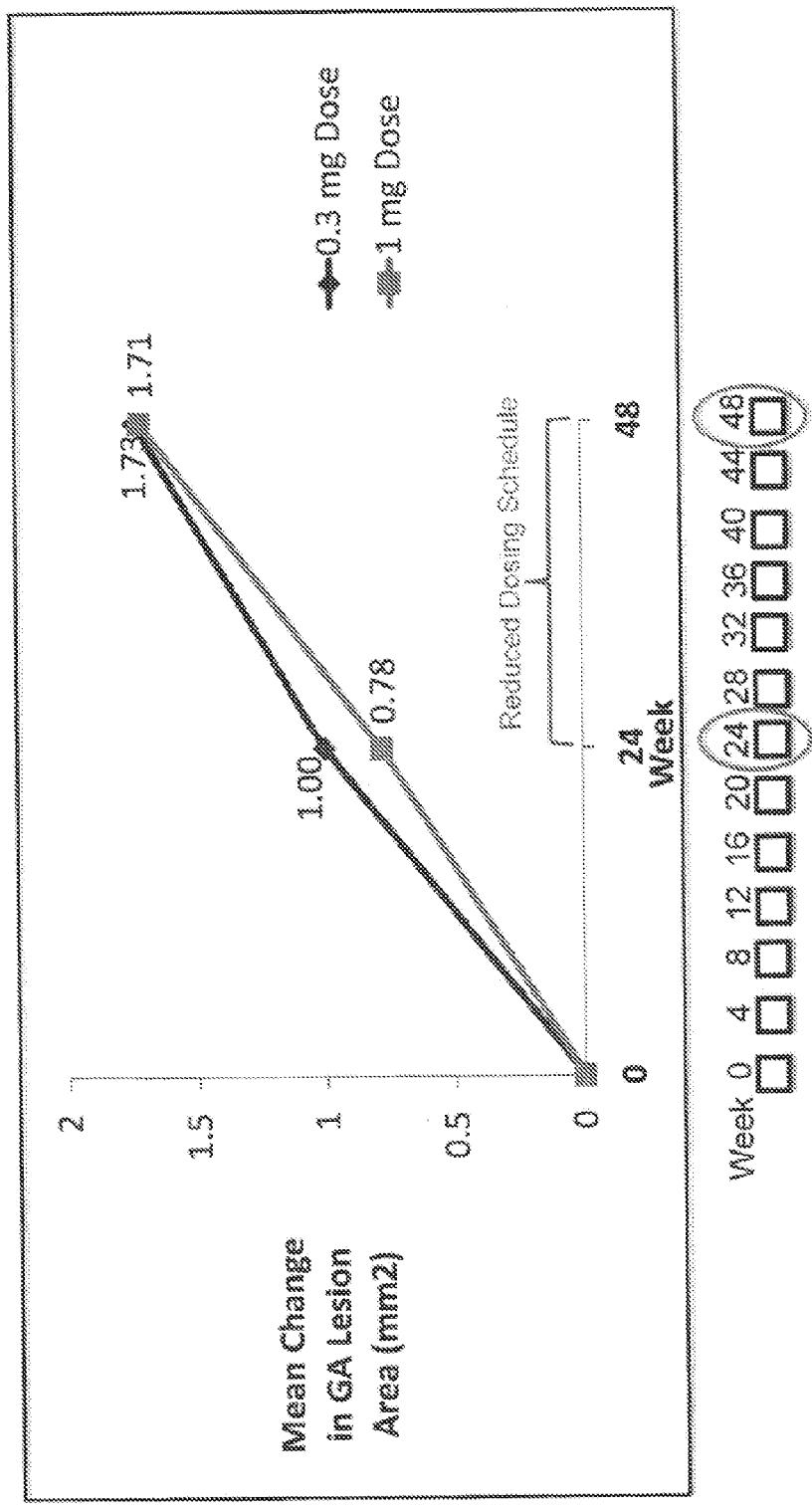


FIG. 11

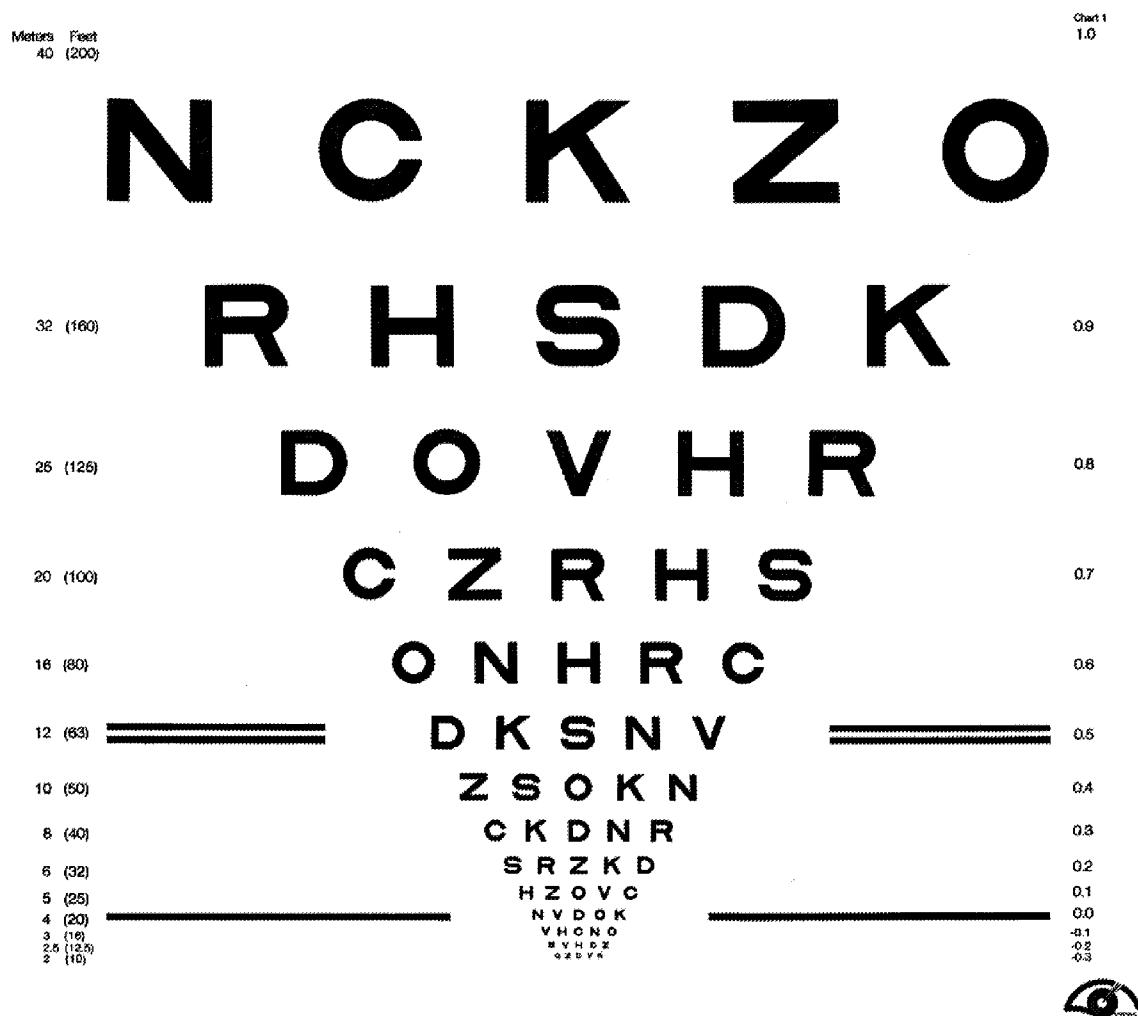


FIG. 12

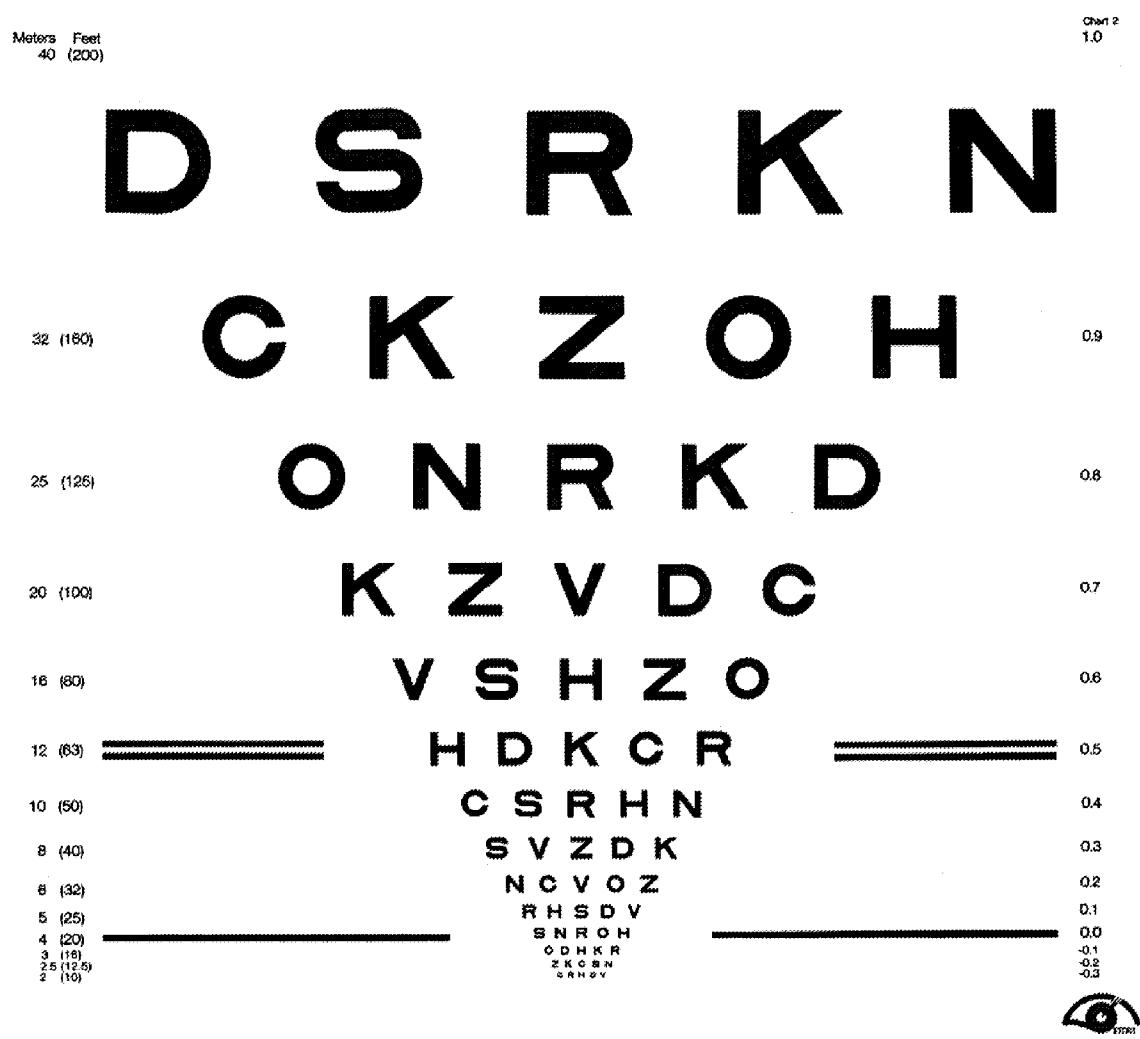
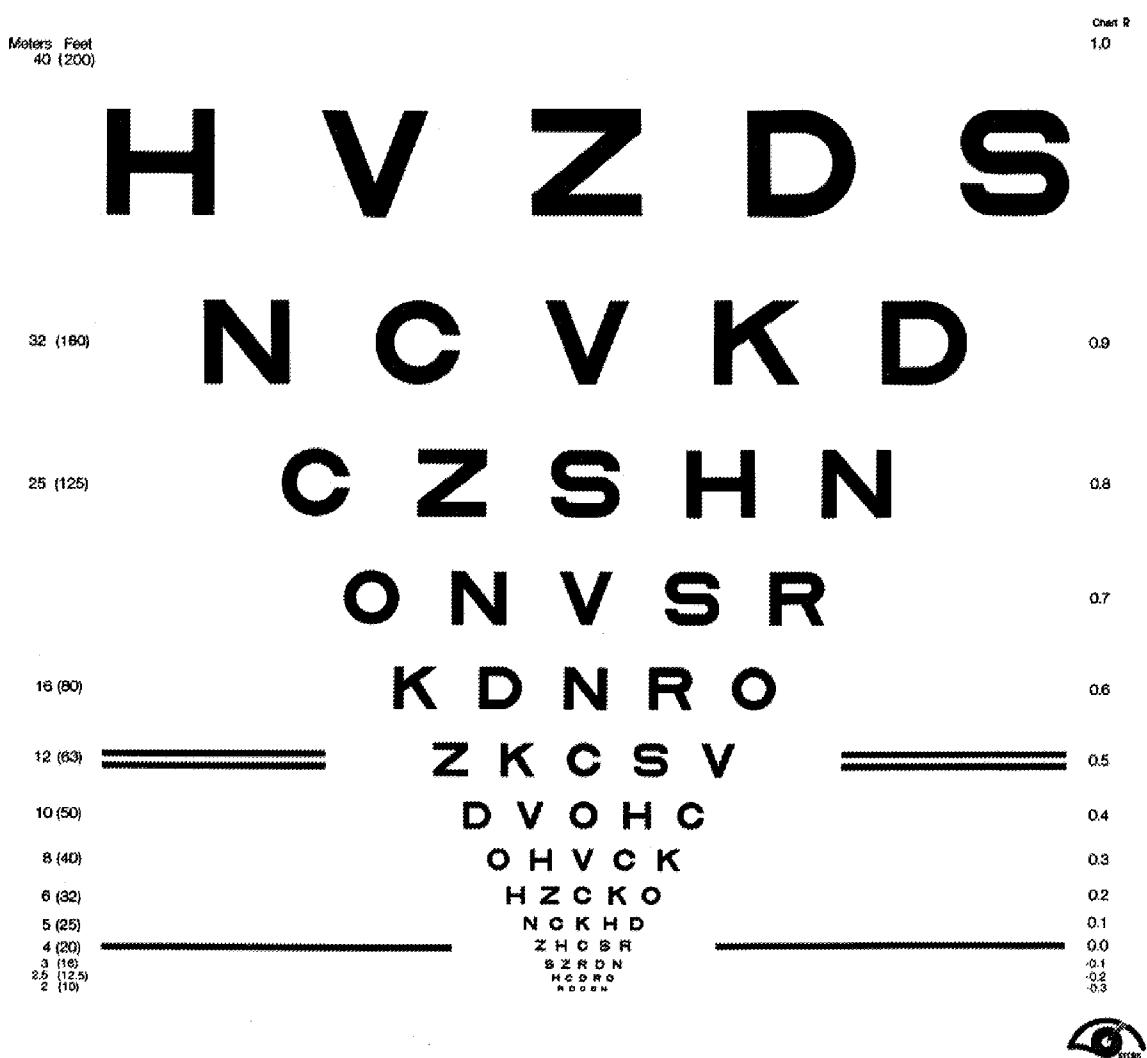


FIG. 13



METHODS FOR TREATING OR PREVENTING OPHTHALMOLOGICAL CONDITIONS

CROSS REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

[0001] This application claims the benefit of U.S. provisional application Nos. 61/845,938, filed Jul. 12, 2013, 61/845,935, filed Jul. 12, 2013, 61/845,936, filed Jul. 12, 2013, 61/866,502, filed Aug. 15, 2013, 61/866,503, filed Aug. 15, 2013, 61/866,507, filed Aug. 15, 2013, 61/911,854, filed Dec. 4, 2013, 61/911,860, filed Dec. 4, 2013, 61/911,894, filed Dec. 4, 2013, 61/926,812, filed Jan. 13, 2014, 61/926,825, filed Jan. 13, 2014, 61/926,848, filed Jan. 13, 2014, 61/931,116, filed Jan. 24, 2014, 61/931,125, filed Jan. 24, 2014, and 61/931,135, filed Jan. 24, 2014, each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

SEQUENCE LISTING

[0002] The Sequence Listing associated with this application is provided in text format in lieu of a paper copy, and is hereby incorporated by reference into the specification. The name of the text file containing the Sequence Listing is OPHT_012_06US_SeqList_ST25.txt. The text file is about 372 KB, was created on Jul. 10, 2014, and is being submitted electronically via EFS-Web.

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

[0003] This invention relates to methods and compositions useful for the treatment or prevention of an ophthalmological disease or disorder, comprising administration of an effective amount of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

[0004] Various disorders of the eye are characterized, caused by, or result in choroidal, retinal or iris neovascularization or retinal edema. One of these disorders is macular degeneration. Age-related macular degeneration (AMD) is a disease that affects approximately one in ten Americans over the age of 65. One type of AMD, “wet-AMD,” accounts only for approximately 10% of age-related macular degeneration cases but results in approximately 90% of cases of legal blindness from macular degeneration in the elderly. Another disorder of the eye is diabetic retinopathy. Diabetic retinopathy can affect up to 80% of all patients having diabetes for 10 years or more and is the third leading cause of adult blindness, accounting for almost 7% of blindness in the USA. Other disorders include hypertensive retinopathy, central serous chorioretinopathy, cystoid macular edema, Coats disease and ocular or adnexal neoplasms such as choroidal hemangioma, retinal pigment epithelial carcinoma, retinal vein occlusions and intraocular lymphoma.

[0005] Therefore, although advances in the understanding of the molecular events accompanying neovascularization have been made, there exists a need to utilize this understanding to develop improved methods for treating or preventing neovascular diseases disorders, including ocular neovascular diseases and disorders such as the neovascularization that occurs with AMD, diabetic retinopathy, and retinal vein occlusions.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0006] The present invention relates to methods and compositions useful for the treatment or prevention of an ophthalmological disease or disorder.

[0007] The present invention provides a method for treating or preventing wet age-related macular degeneration (wet AMD), comprising administering to a subject in need thereof (a) Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and (b) an VEGF antagonist, wherein (a) and (b) are administered in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing wet AMD, and wherein the administering occurs once every month, \pm about seven days, for a first administration period of at least 3 consecutive months, followed by administering (a) and (b) for a second administration period at a frequency of at least every other month \pm about seven days beginning at two months \pm about seven days after the day of the last month of the first administration period on which (a) and (b) are administered.

[0008] Also provided herein is a method for treating or preventing sub-retinal fibrosis, comprising administering to a subject in need thereof (a) Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing sub-retinal fibrosis.

[0009] A method for treating or preventing von Hippel-Lindau (VHL) disease, comprising administering to a subject in need thereof, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing VHL disease is also provided herein.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

[0010] Reference is made to the following detailed description, which sets forth illustrative embodiments and the accompanying drawings of which:

[0011] FIGS. 1A-F show the chemical structure of Antagonist A, wherein the 5' end of its aptamer (SEQ ID NO: 1) is modified with $\text{Me}(\text{OCH}_2\text{CH}_2)_n\text{OC}(\text{O})\text{NH}(\text{CH}_2)_4\text{CH}(\text{NHC}(\text{O})\text{O}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O})_n\text{Me})\text{C}(\text{O})\text{NH}(\text{CH}_2)_6$, where n is about 450. The designations $\hat{\text{B}}\text{-}\hat{\text{F}}$ indicate a continuation from a previous panel.

[0012] FIG. 2 shows a graph depicting the mean change in visual acuity in wet AMD patients in a phase 2b clinical trial, who were treated with 0.5 mg of Lucentis® alone or with 0.5 mg of Lucentis® and either 1.5 mg of Antagonist A or 0.3 mg of Antagonist A.

[0013] FIG. 3 shows a bar graph showing comparative visual-acuity benefit in wet AMD patients with treatment with 0.5 mg of Lucentis® and either 1.5 mg or 0.3 mg of Antagonist A as compared to treatment with Lucentis® monotherapy (0.5 mg).

[0014] FIG. 4 shows a graph depicting the early and sustained visual-acuity improvement over time in wet AMD patients treated with Lucentis® monotherapy (0.5 mg) or with 0.5 mg of Lucentis® and either 1.5 mg of Antagonist or 0.3 mg of Antagonist A.

[0015] FIGS. 5A and 5B provide bar graphs showing that the increased efficacy of treatment with 0.5 mg of Lucentis® and either 1.5 mg or 0.3 mg of Antagonist A as compared to treatment with Lucentis® monotherapy (0.5 mg) in patients with wet AMD is independent of baseline lesion size or baseline vision. FIG. 5A shows the mean change in visual acuity for patients in each of the indicated baseline lesion quartiles, and FIG. 5B shows the mean change in visual acuity for patients with the indicated baseline vision.

[0016] FIGS. 6A and 6B provide bar graphs showing that the cohort of patients treated with a combination of 0.5 mg of Lucentis® and 1.5 mg of Antagonist A included a greater proportion of patients with significant visual gain (FIG. 6A) and fewer patients with visual loss (FIG. 6B) as compared to the cohort of patients with treated Lucentis® monotherapy (0.5 mg).

[0017] FIGS. 7A-C provide bar graphs showing that patients treated with 0.5 mg of Lucentis® and 1.5 mg of Antagonist A exhibited a greater mean improvement in final visual acuity as compared to patients treated with Lucentis® monotherapy (0.5 mg). FIG. 7A shows the percentage of patients who demonstrated a visual acuity of 20/40 or better; FIG. 7B shows the percentage of patients who demonstrated a visual acuity of 20/25 or better; and FIG. 7C shows the percentage of patients who demonstrated a visual acuity of 20/200 or worse.

[0018] FIGS. 8A and 8B provide bar graphs showing increased reduction in choroidal neovascularization (CNV) lesion size in small and large baseline CNV lesions in wet AMD patients treated with both 0.5 mg of Lucentis® and 1.5 mg of Antagonist A as compared to patients treated with Lucentis® monotherapy (0.5 mg). FIG. 8A shows the results in all patients, and FIG. 8B shows the results in patients with a visual outcome >3-lines.

[0019] FIG. 9 shows a graph depicting the mean change in geographic atrophy (GA) lesion area in dry AMD patients measured at 24 weeks in patients treated with either a 0.3 mg or 1 mg dose of ARC1905 monthly from weeks 0 to 24 in a phase 2a trial.

[0020] FIG. 10 shows a graph depicting the mean change in GA lesion area in dry AMD patients measured at 24 weeks and 48 weeks in patients treated with either a 0.3 mg or 1 mg dose of ARC1905 monthly from weeks 0 to 48 in a phase 2a trial.

[0021] FIG. 11 shows Early Treatment for Diabetic Retinopathy Study ("ETDRS") Chart 1.

[0022] FIG. 12 shows Early Treatment for Diabetic Retinopathy Study ("ETDRS") Chart 2.

[0023] FIG. 13 shows Early Treatment for Diabetic Retinopathy Study ("ETDRS") Chart R.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

[0024] In certain aspects, the present invention provides new and improved methods and compositions for treating and preventing ophthalmological diseases and disorders, including, e.g., new uses, combination therapies, treatment and dosing regimens, and coformulations.

[0025] In one aspect, the invention provides methods for treating or preventing an ophthalmological disease or disorder, comprising administering to a subject in need thereof an effective amount of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof. In particular embodiments, the subject is administered Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and not administered an anti-C5 agent. In some embodiments, the subject is administered Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and not administered a VEGF antagonist.

[0026] In particular embodiments, the Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered in combination with a VEGF antagonist. In one embodiment, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered in combination with ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, pegaptanib sodium, or ESBA1008.

[0027] In particular embodiments, the Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered in combination with a VEGF antagonist and an anti-C5 agent. In one embodiment, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered in combination with a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, pegaptanib sodium, or ESBA1008), and ARC1905.

[0028] The invention also provides treatment regimens, including treatment and dosing regimens, related to the coadministration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist, optionally also in combination with an anti-C5 agent.

[0029] In further embodiments, another agent (e.g., an agent that is not Antagonist A, VEGF antagonist or an anti-C5 agent) that is useful for treating or preventing an ophthalmological disease or disorder is administered. In some embodiments, the methods comprise administering one or more (e.g., two) VEGF antagonists and/or one or more (e.g., two) anti-C5 agents to the subject in need thereof.

[0030] In another aspect, the invention provides methods for treating or preventing an ophthalmological disease or disorder, comprising administering to a subject in need thereof an effective amount of an anti-C5 agent (e.g., ARC1905). In particular embodiments, the subject is not administered Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof. In some embodiments, the subject is not administered a VEGF antagonist.

[0031] In addition, the invention provides coformulations that comprise Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist. In certain embodiments, the coformulations further comprise an anti-C5 agent. In certain embodiments, the coformulations are pharmaceutically compositions comprising an effective amount of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and VEGF antagonist, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or vehicle. In certain embodiments, the coformulations are pharmaceutically compositions comprising an effective amount of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, VEGF antagonist, and anti-C5 agent, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or vehicle.

[0032] In one embodiment, the present invention provides methods for treating or preventing an ophthalmological disease or disorder, comprising administering to a subject in need thereof Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and optionally a VEGF antagonist, wherein the methods further comprise performing a surgery to treat the ophthalmological disease or disorder and/or administration of an anti-C5 agent.

DEFINITIONS AND ABBREVIATIONS

[0033] As used herein, the following terms and phrases shall have the meanings set forth below. Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meaning as commonly understood to one of skill in the art to which this invention belongs.

[0034] The term "about" when used in connection with a referenced numeric indication means the referenced numeric indication plus or minus up to 10% of that referenced numeric indication. For example, "about 100" means from 90 to 110 and "about six" means from 5.4 to 6.6.

[0035] The term "antagonist" refers to an agent that inhibits, either partially or fully, the activity or production of a

target molecule. In particular, the term “antagonist,” as applied selectively herein, means an agent capable of decreasing levels of gene expression, mRNA levels, protein levels or protein activity of the target molecule. Illustrative forms of antagonists include, for example, proteins, polypeptides, peptides (such as cyclic peptides), antibodies or antibody fragments, peptide mimetics, nucleic acid molecules, antisense molecules, ribozymes, aptamers, RNAi molecules, and small organic molecules. Illustrative non-limiting mechanisms of antagonist inhibition include repression of ligand synthesis and/or stability (e.g., using, antisense, ribozymes or RNAi compositions targeting the ligand gene/nucleic acid), blocking of binding of the ligand to its cognate receptor (e.g., using anti-ligand aptamers, antibodies or a soluble, decoy cognate receptor), repression of receptor synthesis and/or stability (e.g., using, antisense, ribozymes or RNAi compositions targeting the ligand receptor gene/nucleic acid), blocking of the binding of the receptor to its cognate receptor (e.g., using receptor antibodies) and blocking of the activation of the receptor by its cognate ligand (e.g., using receptor tyrosine kinase inhibitors). In addition, the antagonist may directly or indirectly inhibit the target molecule.

[0036] The term “antibody fragment” includes a portion of an antibody that is an antigen binding fragment or single chains thereof. An antibody fragment can be a synthetically or genetically engineered polypeptide. Examples of binding fragments encompassed within the term “antigen-binding portion” of an antibody include (i) a Fab fragment, a monovalent fragment consisting of the V_L , V_H , C_L and C_{H1} domains; (ii) a $F(ab')_2$ fragment, a bivalent fragment comprising two Fab fragments linked by a disulfide bridge at the hinge region; (iii) a Fd fragment consisting of the V_H and C_{H1} domains; (iv) a Fv fragment consisting of the V_L and V_H domains of a single arm of an antibody, (v) a dAb fragment (Ward et al., (1989) *Nature* 341:544-546), which consists of a V_H domain; and (vi) an isolated complementarity determining region (CDR). Furthermore, although the two domains of the Fv fragment, V_L and V_H , are coded for by separate genes, they can be joined, using recombinant methods, by a synthetic linker that enables them to be made as a single protein chain in which the V_L and V_H regions pair to form monovalent molecules (known as single chain Fv (scFv); see e.g., Bird et al. (1988) *Science* 242:423-426; and Huston et al. (1988) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 85:5879-5883). Such single chain antibodies are also intended to be encompassed within the term “antigen-binding fragment” of an antibody. These antibody fragments are obtained using conventional techniques known to those in the art, and the fragments can be screened for utility in the same manner as whole antibodies.

[0037] The term “aptamer” refers to a peptide or nucleic acid that has an inhibitory effect on a target. Inhibition of the target by the aptamer can occur by binding of the target, by catalytically altering the target, by reacting with the target in a way which modifies the target or the functional activity of the target, by ionically or covalently attaching to the target as in a suicide inhibitor or by facilitating the reaction between the target and another molecule. Aptamers can be peptides, ribonucleotides, deoxyribonucleotides, other nucleic acids or a mixture of the different types of nucleic acids. Aptamers can comprise one or more modified amino acid, bases, sugars, polyethylene glycol spacers or phosphate backbone units as described in further detail herein.

[0038] A nucleotide sequence is “complementary” to another nucleotide sequence if each of the bases of the two sequences matches, i.e., are capable of forming Watson Crick base pairs. The complement of a nucleic acid strand can be the complement of a coding strand or the complement of a non-coding strand.

[0039] The phrase “conserved residue” refers to an amino acid of a group of amino acids having particular common properties. A functional way to define common properties among individual amino acids is to analyze the normalized frequencies of amino acid changes among corresponding proteins of homologous organisms. According to such analyses, groups of amino acids may be characterized where amino acids within a group exchange preferentially with each other, and therefore resemble each other most in their impact on the overall protein structure (Schulz, G. E. and R. H. Schirmer, *Principles of Protein Structure*, Springer-Verlag). Examples of amino acid groups defined in this manner include:

[0040] (i) a charged group, consisting of Glu and Asp, Lys, Arg and His,

[0041] (ii) a positively-charged group, consisting of Lys, Arg and His,

[0042] (iii) a negatively-charged group, consisting of Glu and Asp,

[0043] (iv) an aromatic group, consisting of Phe, Tyr and Trp,

[0044] (v) a nitrogen ring group, consisting of His and Trp,

[0045] (vi) a large aliphatic nonpolar group, consisting of Val, Leu and Ile,

[0046] (vii) a slightly-polar group, consisting of Met and Cys,

[0047] (viii) a small-residue group, consisting of Ser, Thr, Asp, Asn, Gly, Ala, Glu, Gln and Pro,

[0048] (ix) an aliphatic group consisting of Val, Leu, Ile, Met and Cys, and

[0049] (x) a small hydroxyl group consisting of Ser and Thr.

[0050] Members of each of the above groups are conserved residues.

[0051] The term “label” includes, but is not limited to, a radioactive isotope, a fluorophore, a chemiluminescent moiety, an enzyme, an enzyme substrate, an enzyme cofactor, an enzyme inhibitor, a dye, a metal ion, a ligand (e.g., biotin or a hapten) and the like. Examples of fluorophore labels include fluorescein, rhodamine, dansyl, umbelliflone, Texas red, luminol, NADPH, alpha-beta-galactosidase and horseradish peroxidase.

[0052] The term “nucleic acid” refers to a polynucleotide such as deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) or ribonucleic acid (RNA). The term also includes analogs of RNA or DNA made from nucleotide analogs, and, as applicable to the embodiment being described, single (sense or antisense) and double-stranded polynucleotides, ESTs, chromosomes, cDNAs, mRNAs, and rRNAs.

[0053] The terms “RNA interference,” “RNAi,” “miRNA,” and “siRNA” refer to any method by which expression of a gene or gene product is decreased by introducing into a target cell one or more double-stranded RNAs, which are homologous to a gene of interest (particularly to the messenger RNA of the gene of interest, e.g., PDGF or VEGF).

[0054] The term “neovascularization” refers to new blood vessel formation in abnormal tissue or in abnormal positions.

[0055] The term “angiogenesis” refers to formation of new blood vessels in normal or in abnormal tissue or positions.

[0056] The term "ophthalmological disease" includes diseases of the eye and the ocular adnexa.

[0057] The term "ocular neovascular disorder" refers to an ocular disorder characterized by neovascularization. In one embodiment, the ocular neovascular disorder is a disorder other than cancer. Examples of ocular neovascular disorders include diabetic retinopathy and age-related macular degeneration.

[0058] The term "mammal" includes a human, monkey, cow, hog, sheep, horse, dog, cat, rabbit, rat and mouse. In certain embodiments, a subject is a mammal.

[0059] The term "PDGF" refers to a platelet-derived growth factor that regulates cell growth or division. As used herein, the term "PDGF" includes the various subtypes of PDGF including PDGF-B (see SEQ ID NOS: 2 (nucleic acid) and 3 (polypeptide)), PDGF-A (see SEQ ID NOS: 4 (nucleic acid) and 5 (polypeptide)), PDGF-C (see SEQ ID NOS: 6 (nucleic acid) and 7 (polypeptide)), PDGF-D, variants 1 (see SEQ ID NOS: 8 (nucleic acid) and 9 (polypeptide)) and 2 (see SEQ ID NOS: 10 (nucleic acid) and 11 (polypeptide)), and dimerized forms thereof, including PDGF-AA, PDGF-AB, PDGF-BB, PDGF-CC, and PDGF-DD. Platelet derived growth factors includes homo- or heterodimers of A-chain (PDGF-A) and B-chain (PDGF-B) that exert their action via binding to and dimerization of two related receptor tyrosine kinase platelet-derived growth factor cell surface receptors (i.e., PDGFRs), PDGFR- α (see SEQ ID NOS: 12 (nucleic acid) and 13 (polypeptide)) and PDGFR- β (see SEQ ID NOS: 14 (nucleic acid) and 15 (polypeptide)). In addition, PDGF-C and PDGF-D, two additional protease-activated ligands for the PDGFR complexes, have been identified (Li et al., (2000) *Nat. Cell. Biol.* 2: 302-9; Bergsten et al., (2001) *Nat. Cell. Biol.* 3: 512-6; and Uutele et al., (2001) *Circulation* 103: 2242-47). Due to the different ligand binding specificities of the PDGFRs, it is known that PDGFR- α/α binds PDGF-AA, PDGF-BB, PDGF-AB, and PDGF-CC; PDGFR- β/β binds PDGF-BB and PDGF-DD; whereas PDGFR- α/β binds PDGF-AB, PDGF-BB, PDGF-CC, and PDGF-DD (Betscholtz et al., (2001) *BioEssays* 23: 494-507). As used herein, the term "PDGF" also refers to those members of the class of growth factors that induce DNA synthesis and mitogenesis through the binding and activation of a PDGFR on a responsive cell type. PDGFs can effect, for example: directed cell migration (chemotaxis) and cell activation; phospholipase activation; increased phosphatidylinositol turnover and prostaglandin metabolism; stimulation of both collagen and collagenase synthesis by responsive cells; alteration of cellular metabolic activities, including matrix synthesis, cytokine production, and lipoprotein uptake; induction, indirectly, of a proliferative response in cells lacking PDGF receptors; and potent vasoconstrictor activity. The term "PDGF" can be used to refer to a "PDGF" polypeptide, a "PDGF" encoding gene or nucleic acid, or a dimerized form thereof.

[0060] The term "PDGF-A" refers to an A chain polypeptide of PDGF or its corresponding encoding gene or nucleic acid.

[0061] The term "PDGF-B" refers to a B chain polypeptide of PDGF or its corresponding encoding gene or nucleic acid.

[0062] The term "PDGF-C" refers to a C chain polypeptide of PDGF or its corresponding encoding gene or nucleic acid.

[0063] The term "PDGF-D" refers to a D chain polypeptide of PDGF or its corresponding encoding gene or nucleic acid, including variants 1 and 2 of the D chain polypeptide of PDGF.

[0064] The term "PDGF-AA" refers to a dimer having two PDGF-A chain polypeptides.

[0065] The term "PDGF-AB" refers to a dimer having one PDGF-A chain polypeptide and one PDGF-B chain polypeptide.

[0066] The term "PDGF-BB" refers to a dimer having two PDGF-B chain polypeptides.

[0067] The term "PDGF-CC" refers to a dimer having two PDGF-C chain polypeptides.

[0068] The term "PDGF-DD" refers to a dimer having two PDGF-D chain polypeptides.

[0069] The term "VEGF" refers to a vascular endothelial growth factor that induces angiogenesis or an angiogenic process. As used herein, the term "VEGF" includes the various subtypes of VEGF (also known as vascular permeability factor (VPF) and VEGF-A) (see SEQ ID NOS: 16 (nucleic acid) and 17 (polypeptide)) that arise by, e.g., alternative splicing of the VEGF-A/VPF gene including VEGF₁₂₁, VEGF₁₆₅ and VEGF₁₈₉. Further, as used herein, the term "VEGF" includes VEGF-related angiogenic factors such as PIGF (placenta growth factor), VEGF-B, VEGF-C, VEGF-D and VEGF-E, which act through a cognate VEGF receptor (i.e., VEGFR) to induce angiogenesis or an angiogenic process. The term "VEGF" includes any member of the class of growth factors that binds to a VEGF receptor such as VEGFR-1 (Flt-1) (see SEQ ID NOS: 18 (nucleic acid) and 19 (polypeptide)), VEGFR-2 (KDR/Flk-1) (see SEQ ID NOS: 20 (nucleic acid) and 21 (polypeptide)), or VEGFR-3 (FLT-4). The term "VEGF" can be used to refer to a "VEGF" polypeptide or a "VEGF" encoding gene or nucleic acid.

[0070] The term "PDGF antagonist" refers to an agent that reduces, or inhibits, either partially or fully, the activity or production of a PDGF. In certain embodiments, the PDGF antagonist inhibits one or more of PDGF-A, PDGF-B, PDGF-C and PDGF-D. In certain embodiments, the PDGF antagonist inhibits one or more of PDGF-A, PDGF-B, and PDGF-C. In some embodiments, the PDGF antagonist inhibits a dimerized form of PDGF, such as PDGF-AA, PDGF-AB, PDGF-BB, PDGF-CC, and PDGF-DD. In certain embodiments, the PDGF antagonist inhibits PDGF-BB. In other embodiments, the PDGF antagonist inhibits PDGF-AB. A PDGF antagonist can directly or indirectly reduce or inhibit the activity or production of a specific PDGF such as PDGF-B. Furthermore, "PDGF antagonists" consistent with the above definition of "antagonist," include agents that act on a PDGF ligand or its cognate receptor so as to reduce or inhibit a PDGF-associated receptor signal. Examples of "PDGF antagonists" include antisense molecules, ribozymes or RNAi that target a PDGF nucleic acid; anti-PDGF aptamers, anti-PDGF antibodies to PDGF itself or its receptor, or soluble PDGF receptor decoys that prevent binding of a PDGF to its cognate receptor, antisense molecules, ribozymes or RNAi that target a cognate PDGF receptor (PDGFR) nucleic acid; anti-PDGFR aptamers or anti-PDGFR antibodies that bind to a cognate PDGFR receptor; and PDGF tyrosine kinase inhibitors.

[0071] The term "VEGF antagonist" refers to an agent that reduces, or inhibits, either partially or fully, the activity or production of a VEGF. In certain embodiments, the VEGF antagonist inhibits one or more of VEGF-A, VEGF-B, VEGF-C and VEGF-D. A VEGF antagonist can directly or indirectly reduce or inhibit the activity or production of a specific VEGF such as VEGF₁₆₅. Furthermore, "VEGF antagonists" consistent with the above definition of "antagonist," include agents that act on a VEGF ligand or its cognate receptor so as to reduce or inhibit a VEGF-associated receptor signal.

nist," include agents that act on either a VEGF ligand or its cognate receptor so as to reduce or inhibit a VEGF-associated receptor signal. Examples of "VEGF antagonists" include antisense molecules, ribozymes or RNAi that target a VEGF nucleic acid; anti-VEGF aptamers, anti-VEGF antibodies to VEGF itself or its receptor, or soluble VEGF receptor decoys that prevent binding of a VEGF to its cognate receptor; antisense molecules, ribozymes, or RNAi that target a cognate VEGF receptor (VEGFR) nucleic acid; anti-VEGFR aptamers or anti-VEGFR antibodies that bind to a cognate VEGFR receptor; and VEGFR tyrosine kinase inhibitors. In certain embodiments, the VEGF antagonist is a peptide, e.g., a peptide comprising three or more amino acid residues. In certain embodiments, the VEGF antagonist is a bicyclic peptide.

[0072] The term "effective amount" when used in connection with an active agent, refers to an amount of the active agent, e.g., a PDGF antagonist, a VEGF antagonist or an anti-C5 agent, alone or in combination with another active agent, that is useful to treat or prevent an ophthalmological disease or disorder. The "effective amount" can vary depending upon the mode of administration, specific locus of the ophthalmological disease or disorder, the age, body weight, and general health of the subject. The effective amount of two or more active agents is the combined amount of the active agents that is useful for treating or preventing an ophthalmological disease or disorder, even if the amount of one of the agents, in the absence of one or more of the other agents, is ineffective to treat or prevent the ophthalmological disease or disorder.

[0073] A "variant" of polypeptide X refers to a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of polypeptide X in which is altered in one or more amino acid residues. The variant can have "conservative" changes, wherein a substituted amino acid has similar structural or chemical properties (e.g., replacement of leucine with isoleucine). More rarely, a variant can have "nonconservative" changes (e.g., replacement of glycine with tryptophan). Analogous minor variations may also include amino acid deletions or insertions, or both. Guidance in determining which amino acid residues may be substituted, inserted, or deleted without eliminating biological or immunological activity can be determined using computer programs well known in the art, for example, LASERGENE software (DNASTAR).

[0074] The term "variant," when used in the context of a polynucleotide sequence, can encompass a polynucleotide sequence related to that of gene or the coding sequence thereof. This definition also includes, for example, "allelic," "splice," "species," or "polymorphic" variants. A splice variant can have significant identity to a reference molecule, but will generally have a greater or lesser number of polynucleotides due to alternative splicing of exons during mRNA processing. The corresponding polypeptide can possess additional functional domains or an absence of domains. Species variants are polynucleotide sequences that vary from one species to another. The resulting polypeptides generally will have significant amino acid identity relative to each other. A polymorphic variant is a variation in the polynucleotide sequence of a particular gene between individuals of a given species.

[0075] The term "anti-C5 agent" refers to an agent that reduces, or inhibits, either partially or fully, the activity or production of a C5 complement protein or a variant thereof. An anti-C5 agent can directly or indirectly reduce or inhibit the activity or production of a C5 complement protein or

variant thereof. An anti-C5 agent can reduce or inhibit the conversion of C5 complement protein into its component polypeptides C5a and C5b. Anti-C5 agents can also reduce or inhibit the activity or production of C5a and/or C5b. Examples of "anti-C5 agents" include antisense molecules, ribozymes or RNAi that target a C5 nucleic acid; anti-C5 aptamers including anti-C5a and anti-C5b aptamers, anti-C5 antibodies directed against C5, C5a, C5b, or C5b-9, or soluble C5 receptor decoys that prevent binding of a C5 complement protein or variant or fragment thereof (e.g., C5a or C5b) to a binding partner or receptor.

Agents Useful for Treatment or Prevention of an Ophthalmological Disease or Disorder

[0076] Antagonist A

[0077] Antagonist A is a PEGylated, anti-PDGFR aptamer having the sequence CAGGUACGC GTAGAGCAUC ATGATCCUGT (SEQ ID NO: 1) (see Example 3 of US Patent Application Publication No. 20050096257, incorporated herein by reference in its entirety) having 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine at positions 6, 19 and 28; 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine at positions 8, 20, 26, and 27; 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine at positions 9, 14, 16, and 29; 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine at position 21; an inverted orientation T (i.e., 3'-3'-linked) at position 30; and two hexaethylene-glycol phosphoramidite linkages that join together the 9th and 10th nucleotides and 21st and 22nd nucleotides via phosphodiester linkages between the linker and the respective nucleotides.

[0078] The chemical name of Antagonist A is [(monomethoxy 20K polyethylene glycol carbamoyl-N2)- (monomethoxy 20K polyethylene glycol carbamoyl-N6)-]lysine-amido-6-hexandilyl-(1'-5')-2'-deoxycytidyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxyadenyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxyguanylyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxyguanlyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxycytidyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxy-2'-fluorouridyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxycytidyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxy-2'-fluorocytidyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxyadenyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxyguanylyl-(3'-5')-2'-thymidyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxyadenyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxy-2'-methoxyguanlyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxyadenyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxycytidyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxyadenyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxy-2'-fluorouridyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxy-2'-fluorocytidyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxy-2'-methoxyadenyl-(3'-1')-PO₃-hexa(ethyloxy)-(18'-5')-2'-deoxycytidyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxyguanylyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxyguanlyl-(3'-5')-2'-thymidyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxy-2'-fluorouridyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxy-2'-methoxyguanlyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxyadenyl-(3'-5')-2'-thymidyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxy-2'-fluorocytidyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxy-2'-fluorouridyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxy-2'-methoxyguanlyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxyadenyl-(3'-5')-2'-thymidyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxy-2'-fluorouridyl-(3'-5')-2'-deoxy-2'-methoxyguanlyl-(3'-5')-2'-thymidine.

[0079] The structure of Antagonist A is shown in FIG. 1.

[0080] The sequence of Antagonist A is:

[0081] 5'-[mPEG2 40 kD]-HN—(CH₂)₆O]CAGGUACGC_m[PO₃(CH₂CH₂O)₆]CGTAG_mAG_mCAU_fC_fAm [PO₃(CH₂CH₂O)₆]TGATC_fC_fU_fG_m-[3T]-3', whose aptamer sequence is set forth in (SEQ ID NO: 1),

[0082] where [3T] refers to an inverted thymidine nucleotide that is attached to the 3' end of the oligonucleotide at the 3' position on the ribose sugar, and [mPEG2 40 kD] represents two 20 kD polyethylene glycol (PEG) polymer chains, in one embodiment two about 20 kD PEG polymer chains, that are covalently attached to the two amino groups of a lysine residue via carbamate linkages. This moiety is in turn linked with the oligonucleotide via the amino linker described below.

[0083] [HN—(CH₂)₆O] represents a bifunctional α -hydroxy- ω -amino linker that is covalently attached to the PEG

polymer via an amide bond. The linker is attached to the oligonucleotide at the 5'-end of Antagonist A by a phosphodiester linkage.

[0084] $[\text{PO}_3(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O})_6]$ represents the hexaethylene glycol (HEX) moieties that join segments of the oligonucleotide via phosphodiester linkages. Antagonist A has two HEX linkages that join together the 9th and 10th nucleotides and 21st and 22nd nucleotides via phosphodiester linkages between the linker and the respective nucleotides.

[0085] C, A, G, and T represent the single letter code for the 2'-deoxy derivatives of cytosine, adenosine, guanosine, and thymidine nucleic acids, respectively. Antagonist A has four 2'-deoxyribocytosine, six 2'-deoxyriboadenosine, four 2'-deoxyriboguanosine, and four 2'-deoxyribothymidine.

[0086] G_m and A_m represent 2'-methoxy substituted forms of guanosine and adenosine, respectively. Antagonist A has four 2'-methoxyguanosines and one 2'-methoxyadenosine. C_f and U_f represent the 2'-fluoro substituted forms of cytosine and uridine, respectively. Antagonist A has four 2'-fluorocytosines and three 2'-fluorouridines.

[0087] The phosphodiester linkages in the oligonucleotide, with the exception of the 3'-terminus, connect the 5'- and 3'-oxygens of the ribose ring with standard nucleoside phosphodiester linkages. The phosphodiester linkage between the 3'-terminal thymidine and the penultimate G_m links their respective 3'-oxygens, which is referred to as the 3',3'-cap.

[0088] Antagonist A has a molecular weight from 40,000 to 60,000 Daltons, in one embodiment from about 40,000 to about 60,000 Daltons, and can be colorless to slightly yellow in solution. Antagonist A can be present in a solution of monobasic sodium phosphate monohydrate and dibasic sodium phosphate heptahydrate as buffering agents and sodium chloride as a tonicity adjuster. Antagonist A is a hydrophilic polymer. The Antagonist A is soluble in water and in phosphate-buffered saline (PBS), as assessed by visual inspection, to at least 50 mg (based on oligonucleotide weight)/mL solution.

[0089] Antagonist A can be synthesized using an iterative chemical synthesis procedure to produce the oligonucleotide portion, which is then covalently bonded to a pegylation reagent, as further described in Example 4 of US Patent Publication NO. 2012/0100136.

[0090] Antagonist A is a persodium salt. Other pharmaceutically acceptable salts, however, of Antagonist are useful in the compositions and methods disclosed herein.

[0091] VEGF Antagonists

[0092] In some embodiments, the VEGF antagonist is ranibizumab (commercially available under the trademark Lucentis® (Genentech, San Francisco, Calif.); see FIG. 1 of U.S. Pat. No. 7,060,269 for the heavy chain and light chain variable region sequences), bevacizumab (commercially available under the trademark Avastin® (Genentech, San Francisco, Calif.); see FIG. 1 of U.S. Pat. No. 6,054,297 for the heavy chain and light chain variable region sequences), afibbercept (commercially available under the trademark Eylea® (Regeneron, Tarrytown, N.Y.), KH902 VEGF receptor-Fc fusion protein (see Zhang et al. (2008) Mol. Vis. 14:37-49), 2C3 antibody (see U.S. Pat. No. 6,342,221, Column 8, lines 48-67, Column 9, lines 1-21). ORA102 (available from Ora Bio, Ltd.), pegaptanib (e.g., pegaptanib sodium; commercially available under the trademark Macugen (Valeant Pharmaceuticals, Bridgewater, N.J.; see FIG. 1 of U.S. Pat. No. 6,051,698)), bevacizumab (see Dejneka et al. (2008) Mol. Vis. 14:997-1005), SIRNA-027 (Shen et al. (2006) Gene

Ther. 13:225-34), decursin (see U.S. Pat. No. 6,525,089 (Column 3, lines 5-16)), decursinol (see Ahn et al. (1997) Planta Med. 63:360-1), picropodophyllin (see Economou (2008) Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science. 49:2620-6), guggulsterone (see Kim et al. (2008) Oncol. Rep. 20:1321-7), PLG 101 (see Ahmadi and Lim (2008) Expert Opin Pharmacother. 9:3045-52), PLG201 (see Ahmadi and Lim (2008)), eicosanoid LXA4 (see Baker et al (2009) J. Immun. 182: 3819-26), PTK787 (commercially available under the trademark Vitalanib™; see Barakat and Kaiser (2009) Expert Opin Investig Drugs 18:637-46), pazopanib (see Takahashi et al. (2009) Arch Ophthalmol. 127:494-9), axitinib (see Hu-Lowe et al. (2008) Clin Cancer Res. 14:7272-83), CDDO-Me (see Sogno et al. (2009) Recent Results Cancer Res. 181:209-12), CDDO-Me (see Sogno et al. (2009)), shikonin (see Hisa et al. (1998) Anticancer Res. 18:783-90), beta-hydroxyisovalerylshikonin (see Hisa et al. (1998)), ganglioside GM3 (Chung et al. (2009) Glycobiol. 19:229-39), DC101 antibody (see U.S. Pat. No. 6,448,077, Column 2, lines 61-65), Mab25 antibody (see U.S. Pat. No. 6,448,077, Column 2, lines 61-65), Mab73 antibody (see U.S. Pat. No. 6,448,077, Column 2, lines 61-65), 4A5 antibody (see U.S. Pat. No. 6,383,484, Column 12, lines 50-54), 4E10 antibody (see U.S. Pat. No. 6,383,484, Column 10, lines 66-67, Column 11, lines 1-2), 5F12 antibody (see U.S. Pat. No. 6,383,484, Column 10, lines 62-65), VA01 antibody (see U.S. Pat. No. 5,730,977, Column 6, lines 26-30), BL2 antibody (U.S. Pat. No. 5,730,977, Column 6, lines 30-32), VEGF-related protein (see U.S. Pat. No. 6,451,764, FIG. 1), sFLT01 (see Pechan et al. (2009) Gene Ther. 16:10-6), sFLT02 (see Pechan et al. (2009)), Peptide B3 (see Lacal et al. (2008) Eur J Cancer 44:1914-21), TG 100801 (see Palanki et al. (2008) J Med. Chem. 51:1546-59), sorafenib (commercially available under the trademark Nexavar™; see Kernt et al. (2008) Acta Ophthalmol. 86:456-8), G6-31 antibody (see Crawford et al. (2009) Cancer Cell 15:21-34), ESBA1008 (see U.S. Pat. No. 8,349,322), tivozanib (see U.S. Pat. No. 6,821,987, incorporated by reference in its entirety; Campas et al. (2009) Drugs Fut 2009, 34(10): 793), or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof.

[0093] In another embodiment, the VEGF antagonist is an antibody or an antibody fragment which binds to an epitope VEGF-A (SEQ ID NO: 22) or VEGF-B (SEQ ID NO: 23), or any portion of the epitopes. In one embodiment, the VEGF antagonist is an antibody or antibody fragment that binds to one or more of an epitope of VEGF (e.g., SEQ ID NOS: 22 and 23). In another embodiment, the VEGF antagonist is an antibody or an antibody fragment which binds to an epitope of VEGF, such as an epitope of VEGF-A, VEGF-B, VEGF-C, VEGF-D, or VEGF-E. In some embodiments, the VEGF antagonist binds to an epitope of VEGF such that binding of VEGF and VEGFR are inhibited. In one embodiment, the epitope encompasses a component of the three dimensional structure of VEGF that is displayed, such that the epitope is exposed on the surface of the folded VEGF molecule. In one embodiment, the epitope is a linear amino acid sequence from VEGF.

[0094] In some embodiments, an inhibitory antibody directed against VEGF is known in the art, e.g., those described in U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,524,583, 6,451,764 (VRP antibodies), U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,448,077, 6,416,758, 6,403,088 (to VEGF-C), U.S. Pat. No. 6,383,484 (to VEGF-D), U.S. Pat. No. 6,342,221 (anti-VEGF antibodies), U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,342,219 6,331,301 (VEGF-B antibodies), and U.S. Pat. No. 5,730,977, and PCT publications WO96/30046, WO

97/44453, and WO 98/45331, the contents of which are incorporated by reference in their entirety.

[0095] Other non-antibody VEGF antagonists include antibody mimetics (e.g., Affibody® molecules, affilins, affitins, anticalins, avimers, Kunitz domain peptides, and monobodies) with VEGF antagonist activity. This includes recombinant binding proteins comprising an ankyrin repeat domain that binds VEGF-A and prevents it from binding to VEGFR-2. One example is MPO112, also known as AGN 150998 (DARPin®). The ankyrin binding domain may have an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 97.

[0096] Recombinant binding proteins comprising an ankyrin repeat domain that binds VEGF-A and prevents it from binding to VEGFR-2 are described in more detail in WO2010/060748 and WO2011/135067.

[0097] Further specific antibody mimetics with VEGF antagonist activity are the 40 kD pegylated anticalin PRS-050 and the monobody angicept (CT-322).

[0098] The aforementioned non-antibody VEGF antagonist may be modified to further improve their pharmacokinetic properties or bioavailability. For example, a non-antibody VEGF antagonist may be chemically modified (e.g., pegylated) to extend its in vivo half-life. Alternatively or in addition, it may be modified by glycosylation or the addition of further glycosylation sites not present in the protein sequence of the natural protein from which the VEGF antagonist was derived.

[0099] Other non-antibody VEGF antagonist immunoadhesin currently in pre-clinical development is a recombinant human soluble VEGF receptor fusion protein similar to VEGF-trap containing extracellular ligand-binding domains 3 and 4 from VEGFR2KDR, and domain 2 from VEGFR1/Flt-1; these domains are fused to a human IgG Fc protein fragment (Li et al., 2011 *Molecular Vision* 17:797-803). This antagonist binds to isoforms VEGF-A, VEGF-B and VEGF-C. The molecule is prepared using two different production processes resulting in different glycosylation patterns on the final proteins. The two glycoforms are referred to as KH902 (conbercept) and KH906. The fusion protein can have the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 98 and, like VEGF-trap, can be present as a dimer. This fusion protein and related molecules are further characterized in EP 1767546.

[0100] Anti-C5 Agents

[0101] In certain embodiments, the anti-C5 agent modulates a function of a C5 complement protein or a variant thereof. In some embodiments, the anti-C5 agent inhibits a function of C5 complement protein or a variant thereof. In one embodiment, the function inhibited by the anti-C5 agent is C5 complement protein cleavage.

[0102] A C5 complement protein variant as used herein encompasses a variant that performs substantially the same function as a C5 complement protein function. A C5 complement protein variant in some embodiments comprises substantially the same structure and in some embodiments comprises at least 80% sequence identity, in some embodiments at least 90% sequence identity, and in some embodiments at least 95% sequence identity to the amino acid sequence of the C5 complement protein comprising the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 24.

[0103] In some embodiments, the anti-C5 agent is selected from a nucleic acid molecule, an aptamer, an antisense molecule, an RNAi molecule, a protein, a peptide, a cyclic peptide, an antibody or antibody fragment, a sugar, a polymer, or a small molecule. In certain embodiments, the anti-C5 agent

is an anti-C5 agent described in PCT Patent Application Publication No. WO 2007/103549.

[0104] In particular embodiments, the anti-C5 agent is an anti-C5 aptamer. Aptamers are nucleic acid molecules having specific binding affinity to molecules through interactions other than classic Watson-Crick base pairing. Aptamers, like peptides generated by phage display or monoclonal antibodies ("mAbs"), are capable of specifically binding to selected targets and modulating the target's activity, e.g., through binding aptamers may block their target's ability to function. The aptamers may be unpegylated or pegylated. In particular embodiments, the aptamers may contain one or more 2' sugar modifications, such as 2'-O-alkyl (e.g., 2'-O-methyl or 2'-O-methoxyethyl) or 2'-fluoro modifications.

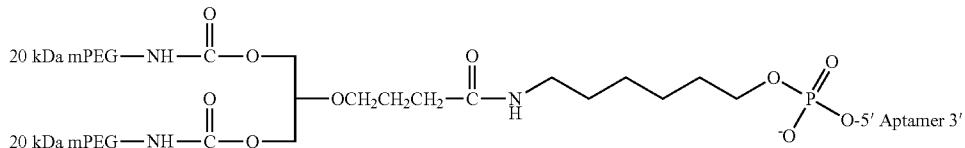
[0105] Illustrative C5 specific aptamers include the aptamers disclosed in PCT Publication No. WO 2007/103549, which is incorporated by reference in its entirety. Illustrative C5 specific aptamers include the aptamers ARC185 (SEQ ID NO: 25), ARC186 (SEQ ID NO: 26), ARC188 (SEQ ID NO: 27), ARC189 (SEQ ID NO: 28), ARC243 (SEQ ID NO: 29), ARC244 (SEQ ID NO: 30), ARC250 (SEQ ID NO: 31), ARC296 (SEQ ID NO: 32), ARC297 (SEQ ID NO: 33), ARC330 (SEQ ID NO: 34), ARC331 (SEQ ID NO: 35), ARC332 (SEQ ID NO: 36), ARC333 (SEQ ID NO: 37), ARC334 (SEQ ID NO: 38), ARC411 (SEQ ID NO: 39), ARC412 (SEQ ID NO: 40), ARC413 (SEQ ID NO: 41), ARC414 (SEQ ID NO: 42), ARC415 (SEQ ID NO: 43), ARC416 (SEQ ID NO: 44), ARC417 (SEQ ID NO: 45), ARC418 (SEQ ID NO: 46), ARC419 (SEQ ID NO: 47), ARC420 (SEQ ID NO: 48), ARC421 (SEQ ID NO: 49), ARC422 (SEQ ID NO: 50), ARC423 (SEQ ID NO: 51), ARC424 (SEQ ID NO: 52), ARC425 (SEQ ID NO: 53), ARC426 (SEQ ID NO: 54), ARC427 (SEQ ID NO: 55), ARC428 (SEQ ID NO: 56), ARC429 (SEQ ID NO: 57), ARC430 (SEQ ID NO: 58), ARC431 (SEQ ID NO: 59), ARC432 (SEQ ID NO: 60), ARC433 (SEQ ID NO: 61), ARC434 (SEQ ID NO: 62), ARC435 (SEQ ID NO: 63), ARC436 (SEQ ID NO: 64), ARC437 (SEQ ID NO: 65), ARC438 (SEQ ID NO: 66), ARC439 (SEQ ID NO: 67), ARC440 (SEQ ID NO: 68), ARC457 (SEQ ID NO: 69), ARC458 (SEQ ID NO: 70), ARC459 (SEQ ID NO: 71), ARC473 (SEQ ID NO: 72), ARC522 (SEQ ID NO: 73), ARC523 (SEQ ID NO: 74), ARC524 (SEQ ID NO: 75), ARC525 (SEQ ID NO: 76), ARC532 (SEQ ID NO: 77), ARC543 (SEQ ID NO: 78), ARC544 (SEQ ID NO: 79), ARC550 (SEQ ID NO: 80), ARC551 (SEQ ID NO: 81), ARC552 (SEQ ID NO: 82), ARC553 (SEQ ID NO: 83), ARC554 (SEQ ID NO: 84), ARC657 (SEQ ID NO: 85), ARC658 (SEQ ID NO: 86), ARC672 (SEQ ID NO: 87), ARC706 (SEQ ID NO: 88), ARC913 (SEQ ID NO: 89), ARC874 (SEQ ID NO: 90), ARC954 (SEQ ID NO: 91), ARC1537 (SEQ ID NO: 92), ARC1730 (SEQ ID NO: 93), or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof.

[0106] In some embodiments, the anti-C5 agent is an aptamer with SEQ ID NO: 94, 95, or 96.

[0107] In a particular embodiment, the anti-C5 agent is a C5 specific aptamer comprising the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 26 conjugated to a polyethylene glycol moiety via a linker. In some embodiments, the polyethylene glycol moiety has a molecular weight greater than about 10 kDa, particularly a molecular weight of about 20 kDa, more particularly about 30 kDa and more particularly about 40 kDa. In some embodiments, the polyethylene glycol moiety is conjugated via a linker to the 5' end of the aptamer. In some

embodiments, the PEG conjugated to the 5' end of is a PEG of about 40 kDa molecular weight. In particular embodiments the about 40 kDa PEG is a branched PEG. In some embodiments the branched about 40 kDa PEG is 1,3-bis(mPEG [about 20 kDa])-propyl-2-(4'-butamide). In other embodiments the branched about 40 kDa PEG is 2,3-bis(mPEG [about 20 kDa])-propyl-1-carbamoyl.

[0108] In a particular embodiment, the C5 specific aptamer is a compound, ARC187, having the structure set forth below:

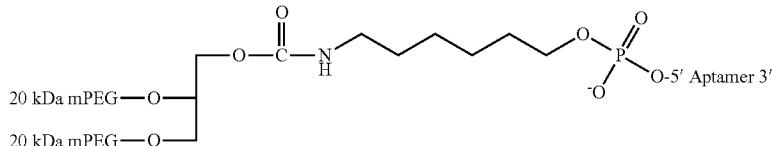


[0109] or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, where Aptamer=

[0110] fCmGfCfCGfCmGmGfUfCfUfCmAmG-mGfCGfCfUmGmAmGfUfCfUfCmAmGf UfUfUAfCf CfUmGfCmG-3T (SEQ ID NO: 26)

[0111] wherein fC and fU=2'-fluoro nucleotides, and mG and mA=2'-OMe nucleotides and all other nucleotides are 2'-OH and where 3T indicates an inverted deoxy thymidine. In some embodiments, each 20 kDa mPEG of the above structure has a molecular weight of about 20 kDa.

[0112] In another particular embodiment, the C5 specific aptamer is a compound, ARC1905, having the structure set forth below:



[0113] or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, where Aptamer=

[0114] fCmGfCfCGfCmGmGfUfCfUfCmAmG-mGfCGfCfUmGmAmGfUfCfUfCmAmGfUfUfUAfCf CfUmGfCmG-3T (SEQ ID NO: 26)

[0115] wherein fC and fU=2'-fluoro nucleotides, and mG and mA=2'-OMe nucleotides and all other nucleotides are 2'-OH and where 3T indicates an inverted deoxy thymidine. In some embodiments, each 20 kDa mPEG of the above structure has a molecular weight of about 20 kDa.

[0116] In other embodiments, the anti-C5 agent is an anti-sense oligonucleotide or ribozyme targeted to C5 that effects C5 inhibition by inhibiting protein translation from the messenger RNA or by targeting degradation of the corresponding C5 mRNA.

[0117] In still other embodiments, the anti-C5 agent is an anti-C5 RNA interference (RNAi) construct. Certain double stranded oligonucleotides useful to effect RNAi against C5 complement protein are less than 30 base pairs in length and may comprise about 25, 24, 23, 22, 21, 20, 19, 18 or 17 base pairs of ribonucleic acid and comprise a sequence with substantial sequence identity to the mRNA sequence of comple-

ment C5 protein, particularly human complement C5 protein. Optionally, the dsRNA oligonucleotides may include 3' overhang ends. Non-limiting illustrative 2-nucleotide 3' overhangs are composed of ribonucleotide residues of any type and may even be composed of 2'-deoxythymidine residues, which lowers the cost of RNA synthesis and may enhance nuclease resistance of siRNAs in the cell culture medium and within transfected cells (see Elbashi et al., (2001) *Nature*, 411: 494-8).

[0118] Other Agents for Treatment or Prevention of an Ophthalmological Disease or Disorder

[0119] In another embodiment, another agent useful for treating or preventing an ophthalmological disease or disorder is volociximab or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof (Ramakrishnan et al. (2008) *J Exp Ther Oncol.* 5:273-86, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

[0120] In some embodiments, a plurality of aptamers can be associated with a single Non-Immunogenic, High Molecular Weight Compound, such as Polyalkylene Glycol or PEG, or a Lipophilic Compound, such as a glycerolipid. The aptamers can all be to one target or to different targets. In embodi-

ments where a compound comprises more than one PDGF aptamer, there can be an increase in avidity due to multiple binding interactions with a target, such as PDGF or VEGF. In yet further embodiments, a plurality of Polyalkylene Glycol, PEG, glycerol lipid molecules can be attached to each other. In these embodiments, one or more aptamers can be associated with each Polyalkylene Glycol, PEG, or glycerol lipid. This can result in an increase in avidity of each aptamer to its target. In addition, in embodiments where there are aptamers to PDGF or aptamers to PDGF and different Targets associated with Polyalkylene Glycol, PEG, or glycerol lipid, a drug can also be associated with, e.g., covalently bonded to, Polyalkylene Glycol, PEG, or glycerol lipid. Thus the compound would provide targeted delivery of the drug, with Polyalkylene Glycol, PEG, or glycerol lipid serving as a Linker, optionally, with one or more additional linkers.

[0121] Aptamers can be 5'-capped and/or 3'-capped with a 5'-5' inverted nucleoside cap structure at the 5' end and/or a 3'-3' inverted nucleoside cap structure at the 3' end. In several embodiments, Antagonist A, Antagonist B, Antagonist C, Antagonist D, pegaptanib, bevasiranib and Sirna-027 are 5' or 3' end-capped.

[0122] Methods for Treating or Preventing an Ophthalmological Disease or Disorder

[0123] The invention provides methods and compositions useful for treating or preventing ophthalmological diseases and disorders, including but not limited to any of the ophthalmological diseases and disorders described herein.

[0124] In some embodiments, the methods for treating or preventing an ophthalmological disease or disorder disclosed herein improve retinal attachment success, improve visual acuity, or stabilize vision. In some embodiments, the methods disclosed herein prevent or retard the rate of further vision loss in a subject.

[0125] In some embodiments, administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof in combination with a VEGF antagonist or pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and/or an anti-C5 agent improves retinal attachment success, improves visual acuity, or stabilizes vision to a degree that is greater than administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof alone, the VEGF antagonist or pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof alone, or the anti-C5 agent alone. In some embodiments, the administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist or pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, and optionally, an anti-C5 agent, has a synergistic effect in treating or preventing an ophthalmological disease or disorder. For example, the administration of both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist or pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof can improve retinal attachment success, improve visual acuity, or stabilize vision to a degree that is greater than an additive effect of administering both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist or pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof. In some embodiments, administration of Antagonist A, alone or in combination with a VEGF antagonist and/or an anti-C5 agent, according to the methods described herein, e.g., treatment or dosing regimens, improves retinal attachment success, improves visual acuity, or stabilizes vision to a degree that is greater than administration of Antagonist A, alone or in combination with a VEGF antagonist and/or an anti-C5 agent, according to previously described methods.

[0126] In particular embodiments, any of the methods and compositions of the present invention are used to treat or prevent an ophthalmological disease or disorder in particular subjects. For example, in certain embodiments, subjects treated according to a method described herein are defined or identified based on their previous treatments for the disease or disorder, specific manifestations of their disease or disorder being treated, and/or other characteristics. In one embodiment, the subject has a defined phenotype or medical history.

[0127] Accordingly, any of the methods described herein may further comprise identifying the subject to be treated, such as by determining whether the subject was previously administered a VEGF antagonist for treating or preventing the disease or disorder or whether the subject had previously failed monotherapy with a VEGF antagonist, e.g., by inquiring of the subject or his health care provider, or by reviewing the subject's medical records.

[0128] In one embodiment, the subject was previously treated with a VEGF antagonist or anti-VEGF monotherapy for any ocular disease or disorder for which a VEGF antagonist is used, or for any of the ocular diseases or disorders described herein (e.g., wet-type AMD).

[0129] In particular embodiments, the methods and compositions described herein are useful for treating or prevent-

ing an ophthalmological disease or disorder in a subject who is anti-VEGF resistant, was previously administered or treated with anti-VEGF monotherapy, does not respond or had not responded favorably or adequately to anti-VEGF monotherapy, and/or failed monotherapy with a VEGF antagonist. In some embodiments, a subject who failed monotherapy is anti-VEGF resistant, has complement-mediated inflammation, and/or did not respond adequately to anti-VEGF monotherapy. In one embodiment, the subject who failed monotherapy with a VEGF antagonist is a subject who experienced a poor visual or anatomic outcome after treatment or administration with a VEGF antagonist. In one embodiment, the subject did not exhibit improved vision or exhibited reduced vision following anti-VEGF monotherapy.

[0130] In certain embodiments, the subject does not respond or had not responded favorably or adequately to anti-VEGF monotherapy, as determined by the subject's vision loss or by the subject's lack of significant vision gain following anti-VEGF monotherapy. In one embodiment, the subject's lack of significant vision gain following anti-VEGF monotherapy is determined by the subject's loss of ability to read one or more, in some embodiments three or more, and in some embodiments fifteen or more, letters of a standardized chart of vision testing, e.g., the Early Treatment for Diabetic Retinopathy Study Chart ("ETDRS chart"). In some embodiments, the vision testing is as described in Early Treatment Diabetic Retinopathy Study Research Group (ETDRS), Manual of Operations, Baltimore: ETDRS Coordinating Center, University of Maryland. Available from: National Technical Information Service, 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, Va. 22161; Accession No. PB85 223006/AS; Ferris et al., Am J Ophthalmol 94:91-96, 1982; or Example 4, as described herein. In some embodiments, the vision testing uses one or more charts available from <http://www.nei.nih.gov/photo/keyword.asp?conditions=Eye+Charts&match=all>, e.g., ETDRS visual acuity Chart 1, 2 and/or R.

[0131] In another embodiment, the subject's vision loss following anti-VEGF monotherapy is determined by the subject's loss of ability to read one or more, in some embodiments three or more, letters or lines of a standardized chart of vision testing, e.g., the ETDRS chart, from baseline. In one embodiment, the subject's lack of significant vision gain following anti-VEGF monotherapy is determined by the subject's inability to read an additional one or more, in some embodiment three or more, and in some embodiments fifteen or more, letters of a standardized chart of vision testing, e.g., the ETDRS chart, from baseline. In another embodiment, the subject's lack of significant vision gain following anti-VEGF monotherapy is determined by the subject's inability to read an additional one or more, in some embodiments three or more, lines of a standardized chart of visual testing, e.g., the ETDRS chart, from baseline. In some embodiments, a subject's vision loss or lack of significant vision gain is determined by the subject's visual loss or anatomic signs of poor treatment response, for example, persistent leakage, increased hemorrhage, persistent or increased retinal pigment epithelium (RPE) detachment, signs of neovascular activity, or growth of neovascularization or increased deposition of abnormal matrix or fibrosis. In particular embodiments, a subject's vision loss or lack of significant vision gain is determined at 12 weeks or at 24 weeks following the initiation of treatment.

[0132] In certain embodiments, the subject is anti-VEGF-resistant to a VEGF antagonist, e.g., anti-VEGF monotherapy. In one embodiment, a subject is anti-VEGF resistant if the subject was previously administered with a VEGF antagonist, e.g., anti-VEGF monotherapy, that did not result in the treatment or prevention of the ophthalmological disease or disorder; resulted in only a temporary treatment or prevention of the ophthalmological disease or disorder and rendered the subject in further need of treatment or prevention of the ophthalmological disease or disorder; or that resulted in the subject's visual decline and rendered the subject in further need of treatment or prevention of the ophthalmological disease or disorder.

[0133] In another embodiment, a subject is anti-VEGF resistant if the subject was previously treated or administered with an anti-VEGF treatment, e.g., anti-VEGF monotherapy, and failed to achieve any visual gain or experienced visual decline. In some embodiments, the subject did not respond adequately to anti-VEGF treatment. In one embodiment, the subject was administered the anti-VEGF treatment for one year or longer. In some such embodiments, the subject is in need of treatment for wet AMD.

[0134] Accordingly, the present invention provides methods for treating, preventing, or stabilizing wet AMD in a subject, such as a subject who has failed monotherapy with a VEGF antagonist (e.g., is anti-VEGF resistant, has complement-mediated inflammation, and/or did not respond adequately to anti-VEGF monotherapy). In particular embodiments, the methods comprise determining whether the subject was previously administered or treated with anti-VEGF monotherapy. In certain embodiments, anti-VEGF monotherapy means administration of only one or more VEGF antagonists. In certain embodiments, anti-VEGF monotherapy includes the optional administration of other drugs that are not agents specifically adapted for treating an ophthalmological disease or disorder, e.g., wet AMD.

[0135] In certain embodiments, the methods and compositions described herein are useful for treating or preventing an ophthalmological disease or disorder in a subject that is treatment-naïve. In some embodiments, the subject is treatment-naïve if the subject was not previously treated for the ophthalmological disease or disorder. In some embodiments, the subject is treatment-naïve if the subject was not previously administered or treated with a VEGF antagonist or anti-VEGF monotherapy ("anti-VEGF-treatment-naïve"). In particular embodiments, the methods further comprise determining whether the subject was previously treated for the ophthalmological disease or disorder or administered a VEGF antagonist or anti-VEGF monotherapy, e.g., by inquiring of the subject or his or her health care provider, or by reviewing the subject's medical records. In certain embodiments, anti-VEGF monotherapy means administration of only one or more VEGF antagonists. In certain embodiments, anti-VEGF monotherapy includes the optional administration of other drugs that are not agents specifically adapted for treating an ophthalmological disease or disorder, e.g., wet AMD. In some embodiments, the subject is treatment-naïve if the subject was not previously treated for AMD (e.g., wet AMD). In some embodiments, the subject is treatment-naïve if the subject was not previously treated, or has underwent no previous treatment for AMD (e.g., wet AMD) in either eye. In yet other embodiments, the subject is treatment-naïve if the subject was not previously treated, or has underwent no previous treatment, for AMD (e.g., wet AMD; e.g., in either eye)

except for one or more oral supplements of vitamins and minerals. In some embodiments, the subject is treatment-naïve if the subject was not previously administered a therapeutic agent used for the treatment of AMD (e.g., wet AMD).

[0136] In certain embodiments, the subject has complement-mediated inflammation. In certain embodiments, the subject is anti-VEGF resistant and has complement-mediated inflammation. In certain embodiments, the complement-mediated inflammation is present in an eye of the subject. In certain embodiments, the complement-mediated inflammation results from previous administration with anti-VEGF monotherapy. In other embodiments, the subject has or has been diagnosed with complement-mediated inflammation. In still other embodiments, the subject did not respond adequately to anti-VEGF monotherapy and has or has been diagnosed with complement-mediated inflammation. In certain embodiments, complement-mediated inflammation is diagnosed in the subject using a genetic screening method. Such genetic screening methods are known to those of skill in the art and include, but are not limited to, screening for mutations in complement genes, such as complement factor H(CFH), CFI, CFHR5, and MCP, BF, and C2 genes.

[0137] In certain embodiments, the methods and compositions described herein are useful for treating or preventing an ophthalmological disease or disorder in a subject who is newly diagnosed with the ophthalmological disease or disorder. In some embodiments, the subject is newly diagnosed if the subject was not previously diagnosed for the ophthalmological disease or disorder. In some embodiments, the subject is newly diagnosed with age-related macular degeneration. In some embodiments, the subject is newly diagnosed with dry age-related macular degeneration. In some embodiments, the subject is newly diagnosed with wet-type AMD. In particular embodiments, the methods further comprise determining whether the subject was previously diagnosed for the ophthalmological disease or disorder, e.g., by inquiring of the subject or his or her health care provider, or by reviewing the subject's medical records.

[0138] In some embodiments of the invention, the methods and compositions described herein are useful for treating or preventing an ophthalmological disease or disorder that is a neovascular disorder. In other embodiments of the invention, the ophthalmological disease or disorder results in retinal edema. Illustrative ophthalmological diseases or disorders that can be treated or prevented are described herein.

[0139] Treatment or Prevention of Age-Related Macular Degeneration

[0140] In one embodiment, the ophthalmological disease or disorder treated or prevented by any of the methods or compositions described herein is age-related macular degeneration. Vision changes that can be associated with macular degeneration include distortions and/or blind spots (scotoma) detected using an Amsler grid, changes in dark adaptation (diagnostic of rod cell health), changes in color interpretation (diagnostic of cone cell health), or a decrease in visual acuity. Examples of age-related macular degeneration are normeovascular (also known as "dry") and neovascular (also known as "wet" or "exudative") macular degeneration.

[0141] In one embodiment, the dry age-related macular degeneration is associated with the formation of drusen. In one embodiment, treating or preventing dry macular degeneration encompasses treating or preventing an abnormality of the retinal pigment epithelium and/or underlying vasculature, known as choriocapillaries. Examples of abnormalities of the

retinal pigment epithelium include geographic atrophy, non-geographic atrophy, focal hypopigmentation, and focal hyperpigmentation. In another embodiment, treating or preventing wet age-related macular degeneration encompasses treating or preventing choroidal neovascularization or pigment epithelial detachment.

[0142] In one embodiment, the invention provides methods for treating or preventing wet age-related macular degeneration. Another aspect of the present invention is methods for treating, preventing, or inhibiting a choroidal neovascular complex in a subject, e.g., inhibiting the formation or growth of a choroidal neovascular complex.

[0143] In another aspect of the invention, the invention provides methods for treating or preventing choroidal neovascularization in a subject. In some embodiments, the choroidal neovascularization is subfoveal choroidal neovascularization. In some embodiments, the subfoveal choroidal neovascularization is due to age-related macular degeneration. In one embodiment, the subfoveal choroidal neovascularization is secondary to exudative type AMD. In other embodiments, the subfoveal choroidal neovascularization is present in subjects who have exudative type AMD, and in other embodiments, subfoveal choroidal neovascularization is present in subjects who do not have exudative type AMD. In some embodiments, the subfoveal choroidal neovascularization is secondary to inflammatory, traumatic, myopic, idiopathic or neoplastic afflictions of the macula.

[0144] In some embodiments, wet age-related macular degeneration is classified according to the appearance of its choroidal neovascularization (CNV), into classic, occult or mixed (classic and occult) CNV types, as determined by an angiography, known as fluorescence angiography. Classic, occult or mixed (classic and occult) CNV classification can be based on the time, intensity and level of definition of dye appearance, and leakage from the CNV, as assessed by the fluorescein angiography. In some embodiments, the subject has classic CNV (e.g., pure classic) or mixed CNV (predominantly or minimally classic CNV). In some embodiments, the subject has occult CNV (e.g., pure occult CNV).

[0145] The administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist and/or anti-C5 agent can have a synergistic effect in treating or preventing classic CNV or occult CNV. For example, administration of both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist can improve visual acuity or stabilize vision to a degree that is greater than an additive effect of both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist. In another example, administration of both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist can reduce CNV or inhibit the growth of CNV to a greater degree than administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof or the VEGF antagonist. In some embodiments, administration of both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist can reduce CNV in a shorter timeframe or with a lower dosage amount or frequency, as compared to the timeframe or dosage amount with administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof or the VEGF antagonist. In some embodiments, administration of both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist can reduce CNV or inhibit the growth of CNV to a greater degree than an additive effect of both

Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist. In some embodiments, administration of both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist can reduce CNV in a shorter timeframe or with a lower dosage amount or frequency, as compared to an additive timeframe, dosage amount or frequency with administration of both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist.

[0146] In one embodiment, the present invention provides methods for treating, preventing, or stabilizing non-exudative type ("dry type") AMD. In one embodiment, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, an anti-C5 agent, the combination of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and an anti-C5 agent, or the combination of an anti-C5 agent and a VEGF antagonist is administered in an amount effective to maintain about the same level of drusen or reduce the level of drusen (e.g., amount, size, number, area and/or morphology) (e.g., size, number, area and/or morphology) as compared to the subject's drusen level prior to administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, the anti-C5 agent, the combination of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the anti-C5 agent, or the combination of an anti-C5 agent and a VEGF antagonist, respectively. In a particular embodiment, the level of drusen is reduced by at least or about 5%, at least or about 10%, at least or about 20%, at least or about 30%, at least or about 40%, or at least or about 50%.

[0147] In some embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, an anti-C5 agent, the combination of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the anti-C5 agent, or the combination of the anti-C5 agent and a VEGF antagonist is administered in an amount effective to inhibit, slow, or prevent the progression of non-exudative type AMD to geographic atrophy (GA). GA is an advanced form of non-exudative type AMD. In other embodiments, the Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and/or the anti-C5 agent or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered in an amount effective to reduce the growth or area of a GA lesion over time as compared to that in a subject not receiving Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and/or the anti-C5 agent. In other embodiments, the anti-C5 agent or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist is administered in an amount effective to reduce the growth or area of a GA lesion over time as compared to that in a subject not receiving the anti-C5 agent and/or the VEGF antagonist. In a particular embodiment, the change in area or growth of the geographic atrophy lesion over time is reduced by at least or about 5%, at least or about 10%, at least or about 20%, at least or about 30%, at least or about 40%, or at least or about 50%. Methods of identifying and assessing the size of geographic lesions are known to those of skill in the art and include autofluorescence imaging and optical coherence tomography.

[0148] In particular embodiments, a subject in whom non-exudative AMD converts to exudative AMD, e.g., when new blood vessels invade the overlying retina, is treated. The present invention further provides methods for treating, preventing, or stabilizing drusen retinopathy secondary to complement-mediated immune disorders, including drusen retinopathy secondary to membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis type II disease. In some embodiments, Antagonist A

or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and/or an anti-C5 agent and/or a VEGF antagonist is administered in an amount effective to reduce retinal drusen in subjects having or having been diagnosed with membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis type II disease or exudative-type AMD as compared to the level of retinal drusen prior to administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and/or an anti-C5 agent and/or a VEGF antagonist. In certain embodiments, the level of drusen is reduced by at least or about 5%, at least or about 10%, at least or about 20%, at least or about 30%, at least or about 40%, or at least or about 50%.

[0149] In one embodiment, the ophthalmological disease or disorder is polypoidal choroidal vasculopathy (PCV), a variant of wet AMD.

[0150] Treatment or Prevention of a Condition Associated with Choroidal Neovascularization

[0151] In one embodiment, the ophthalmological disease or disorder is a condition associated with choroidal neovascularization. Examples of conditions associated with choroidal neovascularization include a degenerative, inflammatory, traumatic or idiopathic condition. Treating or preventing a degenerative disorder associated with choroidal neovascularization also encompasses treating or preventing a heredodegenerative disorder. Examples of heredodegenerative disorders include vitelliform macular dystrophy, fundus flavimaculatus and optic nerve head drusen. Examples of degenerative conditions associated with choroidal neovascularization include myopic degeneration or angioid streaks. In some embodiments, treating or preventing an inflammatory disorder associated with choroidal neovascularization encompasses treating or preventing ocular histoplasmosis syndrome, multifocal choroiditis, serpininous choroiditis, toxoplasmosis, toxocariasis, rubella, Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome, Behcet syndrome or sympathetic ophthalmia. In some embodiments, treating or preventing a traumatic disorder associated with choroidal neovascularization encompasses treating or preventing choroidal rupture or a traumatic condition caused by intense photoocoagulation.

[0152] Treatment or Prevention of Proliferative Retinopathy

[0153] One particular aspect of the invention provides methods and compositions for treating or preventing proliferative vitreoretinopathy (PVR). In some embodiments, the PVR is a moderate form. In other embodiments, the PVR is a severe form. In some embodiments, the PVR is a recurrent form. In one embodiment, the subject with PVR also has or had retinal detachment, or the subject has PVR associated with retinal detachment, or PVR related scarring (e.g., scarring resulting from PVR, e.g., retinal scarring). In some embodiments, the PVR is characterized based on the configuration of the retina and the location of the scar tissue, such as in shown in Table 2 (See Lean J, et al. *Classification of proliferative vitreoretinopathy used in the silicone study. The Silicone study group. Ophthalmology* 1989; 96:765-771). Any of these categories or types of PVR can be treated or prevented according to the present invention.

TABLE 2

Classification of PVR			
Type no.	Type of contraction	Location of PVR	Summary of Clinical Signs
1	Focal	Posterior	Starfold
2	Diffuse	Posterior	Confluent irregular retinal folds in posterior retina; remainder of retina drawn posteriorly; optic disc may not be visible
3	Sub-retinal	Posterior	“Napkin ring” around disc or “clothesline” elevation of retina
4	Circumferential	Anterior	Irregular retinal folds in the anterior retina; series of radial folds more posteriorly; peripheral retina within vitreous base stretched inward
5	Perpendicular	Anterior	Smooth circumferential fold of retina, at insertion of posterior hyaloid
6	Anterior	Anterior	Circumferential fold of retina at insertion of posterior hyaloid pulled forward; trough of peripheral retina anteriorly; ciliary processes stretched with possible hypotony; iris retracted

[0154] The present methods for treating PVR can further comprise administering another agent useful for treating PVR, such as a corticosteroid; antineoplastic drug, such as 5-fluorouracil; colchicine; retinoid; heparin; epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) inhibitor, such as gefitinib or erlotinib.

[0155] Another aspect of the invention is methods for treating or preventing a proliferative retinopathy, such as one related to PVR (e.g., treating or preventing an ocular manifestation of a proliferative retinopathy), such as proliferative diabetic retinopathy, sickle cell retinopathy, post traumatic retinopathy, hyperviscosity syndromes, Aortic arch syndromes, ocular ischemic syndromes, carotid-cavernous fistula, multiple sclerosis, retinal vasculitis, systemic lupus erythematosus, arteriolitis with SS-A autoantibody, acute multifocal hemorrhagic vasculitis, vasculitis resulting from infection, vasculitis resulting from Behcet's disease, sarcoidosis, coagulopathies, sickling hemoglobinopathies, AC and C-B thalassemia, small vessel hyalinosis, incontinentia pigmenti, Eales' disease, branch retinal artery or vein occlusion, frosted branch angiitis, idiopathic retinal vasculitis, aneurysms, neuroretinitis, retinal embolization, retinopathy of prematurity, Uveitis, pars planitis, acute retinal necrosis, birdshot retinochoroidopathy, long-standing retinal detachment, choroidal melanoma, radiation retinopathy, familial exudative vitreoretinopathy, inherited retinal venous beading, retinoschisis, retinitis pigmentosa, or autosomal dominant vitreoretinochoroidopathy.

[0156] Another aspect of the invention is methods for treating or preventing a disease or condition that is a cause that results in proliferative retinopathy or PVR. In one embodiment, post-retinal detachment (e.g., that causes or results in PVR) is treated or prevented. In another embodiment, proliferative diabetic retinopathy (e.g., that causes or results in PVR) or sickle-cell retinopathy (e.g., that causes or results in PVR), as well as scarring caused by one or more of these disorders is treated or prevented.

[0157] Treatment or Prevention of Glaucoma

[0158] In one embodiment, the ophthalmological disease or disorder is glaucoma. In one embodiment the glaucoma is open angle glaucoma, primary open angle glaucoma, secondary open angle glaucoma, closed angle glaucoma, glaucoma

that is associated with diabetes, glaucoma that is associated with diabetic retinopathy, angle closure glaucoma, narrow angle glaucoma or acute glaucoma.

[0159] Treatment or Prevention of a Neoplasm

[0160] In one embodiment, the ophthalmological disease or disorder is a neoplasm. Examples of neoplasms include an eyelid tumor, a conjunctival tumor, a choroidal tumor, an iris tumor, an optic nerve tumor, a retinal tumor, an infiltrative intraocular tumor or an orbital tumor. Examples of an eyelid tumor include basal cell carcinoma, squamous carcinoma, sebaceous carcinoma, malignant melanoma, capillary hemangioma, hydrocystoma, nevus or seborrheic keratosis. Examples of a conjunctival tumor include conjunctival Kapo-*s*'s sarcoma, squamous carcinoma, intraepithelial neoplasia of the conjunctiva, epibular dermoid, lymphoma of the conjunctiva, melanoma, pingueculum, or pterygium. Examples of a choroidal tumor include choroidal nevus, choroidal hemangioma, metastatic choroidal tumor, choroidal osteoma, choroidal melanoma, ciliary body melanoma or nevus of Ota. Examples of an iris tumor include anterior uveal metastasis, iris cyst, iris melanocytoma, iris melanoma, or pearl cyst of the iris. Examples of an optic nerve tumor include optic nerve melanocytoma, optic nerve sheath meningioma, choroidal melanoma affecting the optic nerve, or circumpapillary metastasis with optic neuropathy. Examples of a retinal tumor include retinal pigment epithelial (RPE) hypertrophy, RPE adenoma, RPE carcinoma, retinoblastoma, or hamartoma of the RPE. In some embodiments, the present invention provides methods for inhibiting retinal pigment epithelium (RPE) or glial cells, such as inhibiting the migration of RPE or glial cells. Examples of an infiltrative intraocular tumor include chronic lymphocytic leukemia, infiltrative choroidopathy, or intraocular lymphoma. Examples of an orbital tumor include adenoid cystic carcinoma of the lacrimal gland, cavernous hemangioma of the orbit, lymphangioma of the orbit, orbital mucocele, orbital pseudotumor, orbital rhabdomyosarcoma, periocular hemangioma of childhood, or sclerosing orbital psuedotumor.

[0161] Another aspect of the invention is methods for treating or preventing von Hippel-Lindau (VHL) disease (e.g., treating or preventing visual loss associated VHL disease). In some embodiments, VHL disease is characterized by tumors. The tumors may be malignant or benign. In another embodiment, a benign or malignant tumor in the eye (e.g., ocular tumor) or a cyst (e.g., an ocular cyst), associated with VHL is treated or prevented. In some embodiments, the tumors are hemangioblastomas. In some embodiments, the tumors are von Hippel angioma or retinal capillary hemangiomas (e.g., juxtapapillary hemangioma).

[0162] In some embodiments, the subject with VHL disease has a deficiency of the protein "pVHL."

[0163] In some embodiments, the VHL disease is severe (e.g., a subject with severe VHL disease has a lesion that cannot be effectively treated with a non-pharmacologic modality (e.g., laser or or cryotherapy), for example, as the lesion resides over or adjacent to a significant neural structure (e.g., optic nerve, macula, papillomacular bundle) that can be damaged with laser or cryotherapy).

[0164] In some embodiments, the methods for treating or preventing VHL disease comprise treating an ocular or non-ocular manifestation (e.g., benign or malignant neoplasm or cyst of the kidney, adrenal gland, pancreas, brain, spinal cord, inner ear, epididymis, or broad ligament) of VHL.

[0165] In some embodiments, the subject being treated has a family history of VHL disease or one or more of retinal capillary hemangioma (RCH), spinal or cerebellar hemangioblastoma, pheochromocytoma, multiple pancreatic cysts, epididymal or broad ligament cystadenoma, multiple renal cysts, and renal cell carcinoma. In some embodiments, the subject has one or more RCH, spinal and cerebellar hemangioblastoma, pheochromocytoma, multiple pancreatic cysts, epididymal or broad ligament cystadenomas, multiple renal cysts, or renal cell carcinoma before the age of 60 years. In some embodiments, the subject has two or more hemangioblastomas of the retina or brain or a single hemangioblastoma in association with a visceral manifestation, such as kidney or pancreatic cysts; renal cell carcinoma; adrenal or extra-adrenal pheochromocytomas; endolymphatic sac tumors; papillary cystadenomas of the epididymis or broad ligament; or neuroendocrine tumors of the pancreas. In some embodiments, the subject has a disease-causing germline mutation in the VHL gene.

[0166] In some embodiments, the subject has RCH that exhibit activity, such as associated intra- or sub-retinal exudation or lipid deposition (which may reflect ongoing vascular incompetence and is not reflective of residual changes following previous treatment or secondary to coexistent retinal traction); increased size of the tumor compared to a previous time point as assessed by fundus photography or fluorescein angiography (FA); associated intra-, sub-, or pre-retinal hemorrhage not secondary to previous treatment, as assessed by fundus photography or FA; appearance of new feeder vessels or greater dilation or tortuosity of existing feeder vessels compared to a previous time point; and/or vitreous cell or haze indicative of vitreous exudation, in the absence of other ocular features potentially responsible for such findings. In some embodiments, the subject has RCH that is not readily treatable using cryotherapy or thermal laser because of its size, posterior location, poor previous response to conventional therapy, or other factors.

[0167] In some embodiments, methods or compositions of the invention are used to treat or prevent a complication of VHL, visual dysfunction (e.g., from VHL), or a fibrous complication of VHL (e.g., fibrous meningioma). In certain embodiments, the methods or compositions of the present invention are used to treat a manifestation of VHL as vascular proliferation that comprises fine, superficial, juxtapapillary vessels that are often associated with fibrovascular proliferation and epiretinal membrane formation.

[0168] Treatment or Prevention of Scarring or Fibrosis

[0169] Another aspect of the invention provides methods for treating, inhibiting or preventing scarring or fibrosis (e.g., scarring or fibrosis is under the macular region of the retina). In some embodiments, the scarring is a fibrovascular scar (e.g., in the retina). In some embodiments, the fibrosis is hepatic, pulmonary or renal fibrosis. In some embodiments, the fibrosis is ocular fibrosis. In some embodiments, the fibrosis is sub-retinal fibrosis (e.g., associated with neovascular AMD). In some embodiments, the sub-retinal fibrosis is not associated with neovascular AMD. In some embodiments, the fibrosis is subfoveal fibrosis. In some embodiments, the subfoveal fibrosis is with retinal atrophy. In some embodiments, subfoveal fibrosis or sub-retinal fibrosis develops after administration of a VEGF antagonist, e.g., anti-VEGF monotherapy.

[0170] In some embodiments, the scarring results from glaucoma surgery, or follows glaucoma surgery, such as tra-

becelectomy, filtering surgery (such as partial thickness filtering surgery), glaucoma filtering procedures, minimally invasive glaucoma surgery, glaucoma valve implant surgery, glaucoma seton surgery, glaucoma tube shunt placement, glaucoma stent placement, or combined cataract and glaucoma surgery. In some embodiments, the methods of the present invention are useful to treat or prevent scarring relating to or resulting from glaucoma surgery (e.g., that can result in scar related proliferation). In some embodiments, the scarring is sub-retinal scarring. In some embodiments, the scarring is sub-retinal scarring that occurs following choroidal neovascular regression.

[0171] In particular embodiments, methods for treating, inhibiting or preventing sub-retinal fibrosis (e.g., reducing the formation of sub-retinal fibrosis) comprise administering to a subject in need thereof an effective amount of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist. In some embodiments, the subject has or is diagnosed with AMD (e.g., wet AMD). In some embodiments, the subject has or is diagnosed with advanced wet AMD.

[0172] Treatment or Prevention of Other Ophthalmological Diseases and Disorders

[0173] In certain embodiments, the ophthalmological disease or disorder is a cataract (e.g., age-related cataract), diabetic macula edema, macular telangiectasia (e.g., type 1 or 2 macular telangiectasia), atrophic macular degeneration, chorioretinopathy (e.g., central serous chorioretinopathy), retinal inflammatory vasculopathy, pathological retinal angiogenesis, age-related maculopathy, retinoblastoma, Pseudoxanthoma elasticum, a vitreoretinal disease, choroidal sub-retinal neovascularization, central serous chorioretinopathy, ischemic retinopathy, hypertensive retinopathy or diabetic retinopathy (e.g., nonproliferative or proliferative diabetic retinopathy, such as macular edema or macular ischemia), retinopathy of prematurity (e.g., associated with abnormal growth of blood vessels in the vascular bed supporting the developing retina), venous occlusive disease (e.g., a retinal vein occlusion, branch retinal vein occlusion or central retinal vein occlusion), arterial occlusive disease (e.g., branch retinal artery occlusion (BRAO), central retinal artery occlusion or ocular ischemic syndrome), central serous chorioretinopathy (CSC), cystoid macular edema (CME) (e.g., affecting the central retina or macula, or after cataract surgery), retinal telangiectasia (e.g., characterized by dilation and tortuosity of retinal vessels and formation of multiple aneurysms, idiopathic JXT, Leber's miliary aneurysms, or Coats' disease), arterial macroaneurysm, retinal angiomas, radiation-induced retinopathy (RIRP), or rubeosis iridis (e.g., associated with the formation of neovascular glaucoma, diabetic retinopathy, central retinal vein occlusion, ocular ischemic syndrome, or chronic retinal detachment).

[0174] In other embodiments, the ophthalmological disease or disorder is sickle cell disease (SCD), anemia, or sickle cell retinopathy (e.g., non-neovascular or non-proliferative ocular manifestations). In some embodiments, vaso-occlusive phenomena or hemolysis associated with SCD is treated or prevented. In some embodiments, ocular manifestations of SCD include vascular occlusions in the conjunctiva, iris, retina, or choroid. Non-neovascular or non-proliferative ocular manifestations can include conjunctival vascular occlusions which transform smooth vessels into comma-shaped fragments, iris atrophy, retinal "salmon patch" hemorrhages, retinal pigmentary changes and other abnormalities of the retinal vasculature, macula, choroid, and optic disc. In some

embodiments, neovascularization or the proliferative ocular manifestation involves the growth of abnormal vascular fronds which can lead to vitreous hemorrhage, retinal detachment, epiretinal membranes, resulting in vision loss. In some embodiments, the methods further comprise performing another treatment, such as diathermy, cryotherapy, laser photocoagulation or surgery (e.g., vitrectomy).

[0175] In one embodiment, the ophthalmological disease or disorder is a condition associated with peripheral retinal neovascularization. Examples of conditions associated with peripheral retinal neovascularization include ischemic vascular disease, inflammatory disease with possible ischemia, incontinentia pigmenti, retinitis pigmentosa, retinoschisis or chronic retinal detachment.

[0176] Examples of ischemic vascular disease include proliferative diabetic retinopathy, branch retinal vein occlusion, branch retinal arteriolar occlusion, carotid cavernous fistula, sickling hemoglobinopathy, non-sickling hemoglobinopathy, IRVAN syndrome (retinal vasculitic disorder characterized by idiopathic retinal vasculitis, an aneurysm, and neuroretinitis), retinal embolization, retinopathy of prematurity, familial exudative vitreoretinopathy, hyperviscosity syndrome, aortic arch syndrome or Eales disease. Examples of sickling hemoglobinopathy include SS hemoglobinopathy and SC hemoglobinopathy. Examples of non-sickling hemoglobinopathy include AC hemoglobinopathy and AS hemoglobinopathy. Examples of hyperviscosity syndrome include leukemia, Waldenstrom macroglobulinemia, multiple myeloma, polycythemia or myeloproliferative disorder.

[0177] In some embodiments, treating or preventing an inflammatory disease with possible ischemia encompasses treating or preventing retinal vasculitis associated with systemic disease, retinal vasculitis associated with an infectious agent, uveitis or birdshot retinopathy. Examples of systemic diseases include systemic lupus erythematosus, Behcet's disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sarcoidosis, multiple sclerosis, Wegener's granulomatosis and polyarteritis nodosa. Examples of infectious agents include a bacterial agent that is the causative agent for syphilis, tuberculosis, Lyme disease or cat-scratch disease, a virus such as herpesvirus, or a parasite such as *Toxocara canis* or *Toxoplasma gondii*. Examples of uveitis include pars planitis or Fuchs uveitis syndrome.

[0178] Compositions for Therapeutic or Prophylactic Administration

[0179] Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, VEGF antagonists, or anti-C5 agents can be administered as a component of a composition that further comprises a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or vehicle, e.g., a pharmaceutical composition. In certain embodiments, each therapeutic agent is administered to the subject in a separate composition. However, in other embodiments, two or more therapeutic agents may be administered to the subject in the same composition. In one embodiment, a composition of the invention comprises an effective amount of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a VEGF antagonist, and/or an anti-C5 agent and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or vehicle. In another embodiment, a composition comprising Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and another composition comprising a VEGF antagonist are administered. In some embodiments, another composition comprising an anti-C5 agent is administered. In some embodiments, a composition comprising Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist is administered. In

some embodiments, another composition comprising an anti-C5 agent is also administered.

[0180] Administration of each antagonist may be by any suitable means that results in an amount of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, VEG F antagonist, and/or anti-C5 agent that is effective for the treatment or prevention of an ophthalmological disease or disorder. Each antagonist, for example, can be admixed with a suitable carrier substance, and is generally present in an amount of 1-95% by weight of the total weight of the composition. The composition may be provided in a dosage form that is suitable for ophthalmic, oral, parenteral (e.g., intravenous, intramuscular, subcutaneous), rectal, transdermal, nasal, or inhalant administration. In one embodiment, the composition is in a form that is suitable for injection directly in the eye. The composition may be in form of, e.g., tablets, capsules, pills, powders, granulates, suspensions, emulsions, solutions, gels including hydrogels, pastes, ointments, creams, plasters, delivery devices, suppositories, enemas, injectables, implants, sprays, drops or aerosols. The compositions comprising one or more antagonists can be formulated according to conventional pharmaceutical practice (see, e.g., Remington: *The Science and Practice of Pharmacy*, (20th ed.) ed. A. R. Gennaro, 2000, Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, Philadelphia, Pa. and *Encyclopedia of Pharmaceutical Technology*, eds., J. Swarbrick and J. C. Boylan, 1988-2002, Marcel Dekker, New York).

[0181] The compositions are, in one useful aspect, administered parenterally (e.g., by intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intravenous, intraocular, intravitreal, retro-bulbar, subconjunctival, subtenon or subcutaneous injection or implant) or systemically. Formulations for parenteral or systemic administration include sterile aqueous or non-aqueous solutions, suspensions, or emulsions. A variety of aqueous carriers can be used, e.g., water, buffered water, saline, and the like. Examples of other suitable vehicles include polypropylene glycol, polyethylene glycol, vegetable oils, gelatin, hydrogels, hydrogenated naphthalenes, and injectable organic esters, such as ethyl oleate. Such formulations may also contain auxiliary substances, such as preserving, wetting, buffering, emulsifying, and/or dispersing agents. Biocompatible, biodegradable lactide polymer, lactide/glycolide copolymer, or polyoxyethylene-polyoxypropylene copolymers may be used to control the release of the active ingredients.

[0182] Alternatively, the compositions can be administered by oral ingestion. Compositions intended for oral use can be prepared in solid or liquid forms, according to any method known to the art for the manufacture of pharmaceutical compositions.

[0183] Solid dosage forms for oral administration include capsules, tablets, pills, powders, and granules. Generally, these pharmaceutical preparations contain active ingredients admixed with non-toxic pharmaceutically acceptable excipients. These include, for example, inert diluents, such as calcium carbonate, sodium carbonate, lactose, sucrose, glucose, mannitol, cellulose, starch, calcium phosphate, sodium phosphate, kaolin and the like. Binding agents, buffering agents, and/or lubricating agents (e.g., magnesium stearate) may also be used. Tablets and pills can additionally be prepared with enteric coatings. The compositions may optionally contain sweetening, flavoring, coloring, perfuming, and preserving agents in order to provide a more palatable preparation.

[0184] Compositions useful for ophthalmic use include tablets comprising one or more antagonists in admixture with

a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. These excipients may be, for example, inert diluents or fillers (e.g., sucrose and sorbitol), lubricating agents, glidants, and antiadhesives (e.g., magnesium stearate, zinc stearate, stearic acid, silicas, hydrogenated vegetable oils, or talc).

[0185] The antagonists of the present invention may be admixed in a tablet or other vehicle, or may be partitioned. In one example, one antagonist is contained on the inside of the tablet, and the other antagonist is on the outside, such that a substantial portion of the other antagonist is released prior to the release of the contained antagonist. If desired, antagonists in a tablet form may be administered using a drug delivery device (see below).

[0186] For example, compositions of the present invention may be administered intraocularly by intravitreal injection into the eye as well as by subconjunctival and subtenon injections. Other routes of administration include transcleral, retrobulbar, intraperitoneal, intramuscular, and intravenous. Alternatively, compositions can be administered using a drug delivery device or an intraocular implant (see below).

[0187] In one embodiment, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof or VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, aflibercept, pegaptanib sodium, or ESBA1008) is administered intravitreally with a 30-gauge or 27-gauge needle. In some embodiments, a 0.5 inch needle is used. In one embodiment, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered intravitreally with a 30-gauge 0.5 inch needle and a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, aflibercept, pegaptanib sodium, or ESBA1008) is administered intravitreally with a 27-gauge needle. In some embodiments, 50 μ L (1.5 mg in 0.05 mL) of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered intravitreally with a 30-gauge 0.5 inch needle and 50 μ L of a VEGF antagonist (e.g., 0.5 mg of ranibizumab, 1.25 mg of bevacizumab, or 2.0 mg of aflibercept) is administered intravitreally with a 27-gauge needle.

[0188] Liquid dosage forms for oral administration can include pharmaceutically acceptable emulsions, solutions, suspensions, syrups, and soft gelatin capsules. These forms can contain inert diluents commonly used in the art, such as water or an oil medium, and can also include adjuvants, such as wetting agents, emulsifying agents, and suspending agents.

[0189] In some instances, the compositions can also be administered topically, for example, by patch or by direct application to a region, such as the epidermis or the eye, susceptible to or affected by a neovascular disorder, or by iontophoresis.

[0190] In one embodiment, the compositions can comprise one or more pharmaceutically acceptable excipients. In one embodiment, excipients for compositions that comprise an antagonist include, but are not limited to, buffering agents, nonionic surfactants, preservatives, tonicity agents, sugars, amino acids, and pH-adjusting agents. Suitable buffering agents include, but are not limited to, monobasic sodium phosphate, dibasic sodium phosphate, and sodium acetate. Suitable nonionic surfactants include, but are not limited to, polyoxyethylene sorbitan fatty acid esters such as polysorbate 20 and polysorbate 80. Suitable preservatives include, but are not limited to, benzyl alcohol. Suitable tonicity agents include, but are not limited to sodium chloride, mannitol, and sorbitol. Suitable sugars include, but are not limited to, α,α -trehalose. Suitable amino acids include, but are not limited to

glycine and histidine. Suitable pH-adjusting agents include, but are not limited to, hydrochloric acid, acetic acid, and sodium hydroxide. In one embodiment, the pH-adjusting agent or agents are present in an amount effective to provide a pH of about 3 to about 8, about 4 to about 7, about 5 to about 6, about 6 to about 7, or about 7 to about 7.5. In one embodiment, the compositions do not comprise a preservative. In another embodiment, the composition does not comprise an antimicrobial agent. In another embodiment, the composition does not comprise a bacteriostat. Suitable excipients for a VEGF antagonist also include those described in U.S. Pat. No. 7,365,166, the contents of which are herein incorporated by reference in their entirety.

[0191] In one embodiment, the composition is in the form of an aqueous solution that is suitable for injection. In one embodiment, a composition is in the form of an aqueous solution that is suitable for injection. In one embodiment, a composition comprises Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a buffering agent, a pH-adjusting agent, and water for injection. In another embodiment, a composition comprises Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, monobasic sodium phosphate, dibasic sodium phosphate, sodium chloride, hydrochloric acid, and sodium hydroxide.

[0192] In one embodiment, the composition comprises a VEGF antagonist, a buffering agent, a sugar, a nonionic surfactant, and water for injection. In another embodiment, the composition comprises a VEGF antagonist, monobasic sodium phosphate, dibasic sodium phosphate, α,α -trehalose dehydrate, and polysorbate 20. In one embodiment, the composition comprises a VEGF antagonist, a buffering agent, a pH-adjusting agent, a tonicity agent, and water that is suitable for injection. In another embodiment, the composition comprises a VEGF antagonist, monobasic sodium phosphate, dibasic sodium phosphate, sodium chloride, hydrochloric acid, and sodium hydroxide. In one embodiment, the VEGF antagonist is a pegylated anti-VEGF aptamer, e.g., pegaptanib sodium

[0193] In another embodiment, the VEGF antagonist is ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept or ESBA1008. This invention provides the pharmaceutically acceptable salts of the antagonists. An antagonist of the present invention can possess a sufficiently basic functional group, which can react with any of a number of inorganic and organic acids, to form a pharmaceutically acceptable salt. A pharmaceutically-acceptable acid addition salt is formed from a pharmaceutically-acceptable acid, as is well known in the art. Such salts include the pharmaceutically acceptable salts listed in *Journal of Pharmaceutical Science*, 66, 2-19 (1977) and *The Handbook of Pharmaceutical Salts; Properties, Selection, and Use*. P. H. Stahl and C. G. Wermuth (ED.s), Verlag, Zurich (Switzerland) 2002, which are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

[0194] Examples of a pharmaceutically acceptable salts include sulfate, citrate, acetate, oxalate, chloride, bromide, iodide, nitrate, bisulfate, phosphate, acid phosphate, isonicotinate, lactate, salicylate, acid citrate, tartrate, oleate, tannate, pantothenate, bitartrate, ascorbate, succinate, maleate, gentisinate, fumarate, gluconate, glucuronate, saccharate, formate, benzoate, glutamate, methanesulfonate, ethanesulfonate, benzenesulfonate, p-toluenesulfonate, camphorsulfonate, pamoate, phenylacetate, trifluoroacetate, acrylate, chlorobenzoate, dinitrobenzoate, hydroxybenzoate, methoxybenzoate, methylbenzoate, o-acetoxybenzoate, naphthalene-2-

benzoate, isobutyrate, phenylbutyrate, α -hydroxybutyrate, butyne-1,4-dicarboxylate, hexyne-1,4-dicarboxylate, caprate, caprylate, cinnamate, glycollate, heptanoate, hippurate, malate, hydroxymaleate, malonate, mandelate, mesylate, nicotinate, phthalate, teraphthalate, propiolate, propionate, phenylpropionate, sebacate, suberate, p-bromobenzenesulfonate, chlorobenzenesulfonate, ethylsulfonate, 2-hydroxyethylsulfonate, methylsulfonate, naphthalene-1-sulfonate, naphthalene-2-sulfonate, naphthalene-1,5-sulfonate, xylenesulfonate, and tartarate salts. The term "pharmaceutically acceptable salt" includes a hydrate of a compound of the invention and also refers to a salt of an antagonist of the present invention having an acidic functional group, such as a carboxylic acid functional group or a hydrogen phosphate functional group, and a base. Suitable bases include, but are not limited to, hydroxides of alkali metals such as sodium, potassium, and lithium; hydroxides of alkaline earth metal such as calcium and magnesium; hydroxides of other metals, such as aluminum and zinc; ammonia, and organic amines, such as unsubstituted or hydroxy-substituted mono-, di-, or tri-alkylamines, dicyclohexylamine; tributyl amine; pyridine; N-methyl, N-ethylamine; diethylamine; triethylamine; mono-, bis-, or tris-(2-OH-lower alkylamines), such as mono-; bis-; or tris-(2-hydroxyethyl)amine, 2-hydroxy-tert-butylamine, or tris-(hydroxymethyl)methylamine, N,N-di-lower alkyl-N-(hydroxyl-lower alkyl)amines, such as N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxyethyl)amine or tri-(2-hydroxyethyl)amine; N-methyl-D-glucamine; and amino acids such as arginine, lysine, and the like. In one embodiment, the pharmaceutically acceptable salt is a sodium salt. In another embodiment, the pharmaceutically acceptable salt is a persodium salt.

[0195] The present invention further provides comprising Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof. In one embodiment, the present compositions comprise about 30.0 mg of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, about 0.3 mg of monobasic sodium phosphate monohydrate, about 2.1 mg of dibasic sodium phosphate heptahydrate and about 9.0 mg of sodium chloride per about 1 mL. In some embodiments, hydrochloric acid and/or sodium hydroxide are present as needed to adjust the pH of the composition. In some embodiments, the pH is about pH 5.5 to about pH 7.5 or about pH 6.0.

[0196] In some embodiments, the compositions comprise about 3% (w/v) of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, about 0.03% (w/v) of monobasic sodium phosphate monohydrate, about 0.2% (w/v) of dibasic sodium phosphate heptahydrate, about 0.9% (w/v) of sodium chloride and about 95.9% (w/v) of water. In some embodiments, hydrochloric acid and/or sodium hydroxide are present as needed to adjust the pH of the composition. In some embodiments, the pH is about pH 5.5 to about pH 7.5 or about pH 6.0.

[0197] In certain embodiments, the concentration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, ESBA1008 or pegaptanib sodium), and/or an anti-C5 agent (e.g., ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof) in a composition is about 0.002 mg/mL to about 50 mg/mL. In some embodiments, the concentration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, ESBA1008 or pegaptanib sodium), and/or an anti-C5 agent (e.g., ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically accept-

able salt thereof) in a composition is less than or about 100 mg/mL, less than about 50 mg/mL, less than about 40 mg/mL, less than about 30 mg/mL, less than about 25 mg/mL, less than about 20 mg/mL, less than about 15 mg/mL, less than about 10 mg/mL, or less than about 5 mg/mL. In certain embodiments, the concentration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, ESBA1008 or pegaptanib sodium), and/or an anti-C5 agent (e.g., ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof) in a composition is about 0.3 mg/mL to about 100 mg/mL, about 0.3 mg/mL to about 50 mg/mL, about 0.3 mg/mL to about 40 mg/mL, about 0.3 mg/mL to about 30 mg/mL, about 0.3 to about 25 mg/mL, about 0.3 mg/mL to about 20 mg/mL, about 0.3 mg/mL to about 15 mg/mL, about 0.3 mg/mL to about 10 mg/mL, about 1 mg/mL to about 100 mg/mL, about 1 mg/mL to about 50 mg/mL, about 1 mg/mL to about 40 mg/mL, about 1 mg/mL to about 30 mg/mL, about 1 mg/mL to about 25 mg/mL, about 1 mg/mL to about 20 mg/mL, about 1 mg/mL to about 15 mg/mL, about 1 mg/mL to about 10 mg/mL, about 1 mg/mL to about 5 mg/mL, about 5 mg/mL to about 100 mg/mL, or about 5 mg/mL to about 50 mg/mL.

[0198] In certain embodiments, methods of the invention comprise administering Antagonist A and optionally one or both of a VEGF antagonist and an anti-C5 agent as a component of a pharmaceutical composition. In one embodiment, the present invention provides compositions comprising an effective amount of: (a) Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof; and (b) a VEGF antagonist or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof. In certain embodiments, the compositions further comprise an effective amount of an anti-C5 agent or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof. In some embodiments, the compositions stabilize one or more of the Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, the VEGF antagonist, and the anti-C5 agent. In certain embodiments, the Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, the VEGF antagonist and/or the anti-C5 agent does not adversely affect the activity of the other active agent(s) present in the composition. In particular embodiments, at least about 90% of one or more of the active agents in the composition, e.g., Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, VEGF antagonist, or anti-C5 agent, is chemically stable when the composition is stored at a temperature of from about 2.0° C. to about 8.0° C. for at least about twelve weeks.

[0199] In particular embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, the VEGF antagonist or the anti-C5 agent is chemically stable when it shows no sign of decomposition or modification resulting in formation of a new chemical entity. In particular embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, the VEGF antagonist or the anti-C5 agent is chemically stable when at least about 50%, at least about 60%, at least about 70%, at least about 80%, at least about 90%, a least about 95%, or at least about 99% of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, the VEGF antagonist or the anti-C5 agent shows no sign of decomposition or modification resulting in formation of a new chemical entity, e.g., when stored at a temperature of from about 2.0° C. to about 8.0° C. for at least about twelve weeks.

[0200] In certain embodiments, the Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof does not adversely affect the activity of the VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, pegaptanib sodium, or ESBA1008)

or the ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof. In certain embodiments, the VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, pegaptanib sodium, or ESBA1008) does not adversely affect the activity of the Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, or ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof. In certain embodiments, ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof does not adversely affect the activity of the Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, or the VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, pegaptanib sodium, or ESBA1008).

[0201] In particular embodiments, the compositions comprise Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof; and ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, pegaptanib sodium or ESBA1008, or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, and the compositions are physically or chemically stable with respect to both active agents at a particular pH or suitable for parenteral administration. In particular embodiments, the compositions comprise Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof; ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, pegaptanib sodium or ESBA1008 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof; and ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, and the compositions are physically or chemically stable with respect to all active agents at a particular pH or suitable for parenteral administration. In particular embodiments, a composition is physically stable if at least about 50%, at least about 60%, at least about 70%, at least about 80%, at least about 90%, at least about 95%, or at least about 99% of all active agents, i.e., the Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, the VEGF antagonist, and the anti-C5 agent (when present) present in the composition show no sign of aggregation, precipitation or denaturation upon visual examination of color or clarity, or as measured by UV light scattering or by size exclusion chromatography (SEC) or differential scanning calorimetry (DSC).

[0202] In particular embodiments, the compositions of the invention are considered physically stable if after storage the average number of particles detected does not exceed about 50 particles/mL, where the particles have a diameter >about 10 μ m and does not exceed 5 particles/mL, where the particles have a diameter >25 μ m, as measured by the Light Obscuration Particle Count Test described in (788) *Particulate Matter in Injections*, Revised Bulletin, Official Oct. 1, 2011, The United States Pharmacopeial Convention.

[0203] In particular embodiments, the compositions are considered physically stable if after storage the average number of particles detected does not exceed 50 particles/mL, where the particles have a diameter >10 μ m; does not exceed 5 particles/mL, where the particles have a diameter >25 μ m; and does not exceed 2 particles/mL, where the particles have a diameter >50 μ m, as measured by the microscopic method particle count test described in (788) *Particulate Matter in Injections*, Revised Bulletin, Official Oct. 1, 2011, The United States Pharmacopeial Convention.

[0204] In particular embodiments, the compositions comprise Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, ESBA1008 or pegaptanib sodium) and, optionally, an anti-C5 agent (e.g., ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof) and are chemically stable for at least eight weeks or at least twelve weeks at 25° C. or for at least twelve weeks or at least sixteen weeks or at least 24

weeks at 4° C. In particular embodiments, at least 80% of each of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, VEGF antagonist, and anti-C5 agent (if present) show no sign of decomposition or modification resulting in formation of a new chemical entity under at least one of these conditions.

[0205] In particular embodiments, compositions comprise the following: (1) Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof; (2) a VEGF antagonist; optionally, (3) an anti-C5 agent; (4) a buffer, optionally, (5) a tonicity modifier; and, optionally, (6) a surfactant. In specific embodiments of such compositions, the buffer is an acetate, phosphate, Tris or histidine buffer, or a mixture thereof; the tonicity modifier is sodium chloride, mannitol, sorbitol, or trehalose, or a mixture thereof; and the surfactant is polysorbate 20. In various embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is present in compositions of the invention at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/mL to about 200 mg/mL; and the VEGF antagonist is present at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/mL to about 200 mg/mL. When present, the anti-C5 agent is present at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/mL to about 200 mg/mL. The buffer is present at a concentration of about 1 mM to about 200 mM; the tonicity modifier is present at a concentration of about 10 mM to about 200 mM (sodium chloride), about 1% to about 10% (w/v) (sorbitol), or about 1% to about 20% (w/v) (trehalose); and the surfactant, when present, is present at a concentration of about 0.005% to about 0.05% or a concentration of about 0.001% to about 0.05%.

[0206] In particular embodiments, the ratio of the concentration (mass of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof less that of its —R group/volume of composition) of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof to the concentration (mass/volume of composition) of the VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, pegaptanib sodium, or ESBA1008), ARC1905, or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, present in the composition is less than, or less than or equal to, 25.0, less than, or less than or equal to, 10.0, less than, or less than or equal to, 9.0, less than, or less than or equal to, 8.0, less than, or less than or equal to, 7.0, less than, or less than or equal to, 6.0, less than, or less than or equal to, 5.0, less than, or less than or equal to, 4.0, less than, or less than or equal to, 3.0, less than, or less than or equal to, 2.0 or less than, or less than or equal to, 1.0. Antagonist A's —R group is depicted in FIG. 1. In particular embodiments, the ratio of the concentration (mass of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof less that of its —R group/volume of composition) of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof to the concentration (mass/volume of composition) of the VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, pegaptanib sodium, or ESBA1008), ARC1905, or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, present in the composition is in the range of about 1 to about 10, about 2 to about 5, about 3 about 4, or about 5. In certain embodiments, the compositions comprise Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, pegaptanib sodium, or ESBA1008), and ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof.

[0207] In one particular embodiment, the compositions comprise Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, ESBA1008, or pegaptanib sodium),

and, optionally, an anti-C5 agent (e.g., ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof), wherein the ratio of the concentration of PDGF antagonist to the concentration of VEGF antagonist (and/or anti-C5 agent) is less than 2; and the compositions further comprise sodium chloride at a concentration of about 10 mM to about 200 mM, histidine at a concentration of about 1 mM to about 100 mM, and polysorbate (e.g., polysorbate 20) at a concentration of about 0.005% to about 0.05%, where the pH of the composition is about 5.5 to about 7.0.

[0208] In certain embodiments, the compositions comprise one or more of a tonicity modifier, a surfactant, and a buffer suitable to achieve or maintain the particular pH or be suitable for parenteral administration. Appropriate buffers include those described herein as well as others known in the art, such as, e.g., Good's buffers, e.g., MES.

[0209] In certain embodiments, the compositions comprise Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, ESBA1008 or pegaptanib sodium), and a tonicity modifier that is sorbitol or sodium chloride, or mixtures thereof. In certain embodiments, the compositions further comprise an anti-C5 agent (e.g., ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof). In particular embodiments, the tonicity modifier is sorbitol, and the pH of the composition is about 5.0 to about 8.0, about 5.0 to about 7.0, about 6.0 or about 7.0. In particular embodiments, the tonicity modifier is sodium chloride, and the pH of the composition is about 5.0 to about 8.0, about 5.0 to about 7.0, about 5.5 to about 7.5, about 6.0 to about 8.0, about 8.0, about 7.0, or about 6.0. In certain embodiments, the tonicity modifier is sorbitol at about 1% to about 10% (w/v), or about 1% (w/v), about 2% (w/v), about 3% (w/v), about 4% (w/v), about 5% (w/v), about 6% (w/v), about 7% (w/v), about 8% (w/v), about 9% (w/v), or about 10% (w/v). In particular embodiments, the tonicity modifier is sodium chloride at a concentration of about 10 mM to about 200 mM, about 50 mM to 200 mM, about 75 mM to about 200 mM, about 50 mM to about 150 mM, about 100 mM, about 110 mM, about 120 mM, about 130 mM about 140 mM or about 150 mM. In one embodiment, the tonicity modifier is sodium chloride at a concentration of about 130 mM. In other embodiments, the tonicity modifier is sodium chloride at a concentration of about 75 mM or about 120 mM. With respect to tonicity modifier concentration, "mM" refers to millimoles of the tonicity modifier per liter of composition.

[0210] In certain embodiments, the compositions comprise Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, ESBA1008 or pegaptanib sodium), and a buffer capable of achieving or maintaining the pH of the composition within a desired range. In certain embodiments, the compositions further comprise an anti-C5 agent (e.g., ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof). In certain embodiments, the compositions comprise histidine (e.g., L-histidine or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof) or phosphate as a buffer, e.g., sodium phosphate, potassium phosphate, or both. In certain embodiments, the buffer is present at a concentration of about 1 mM to about 200 mM, about 1 mM to about 150 mM, about 1 mM to about 20 mM, about 1 mM to about 10 mM, about 2 mM to about 100 mM, about 2 mM to about 20 mM, about 5 mM to about 20 mM, or about 10 mM. In particular embodiments, the pH of the buffered composition is about 5.0 to about 8.0, about 5.0 to about 7.0, about 5.5 to about 7.5, about 5.5 to about 7.0, or about 6.0.

In one embodiment, the buffered composition has a pH of about 5.5 to about 7.0. In certain embodiments, the buffer comprises histidine at a concentration of about 1 mM to about 200 mM, about 1 mM to about 150 mM, about 2 mM to about 100 mM, about 5 mM to about 20 mM, or about 10 mM, and the buffered composition has a pH of about 5.5 to about 7.0, or about 6.0. In one particular embodiment, the buffer comprises histidine at a concentration of about 10 mM and the pH of the histidine-buffered composition is about 6.0. With respect to buffer concentration, "mM" refers to millimoles of buffer (e.g., histidine) per liter of composition.

[0211] In certain embodiments, the compositions comprise Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, ESBA1008 or pegaptanib sodium), and a buffer that comprises phosphate, alone or in combination with histidine. In certain embodiments, the compositions further comprise an anti-C5 agent (e.g., ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof). The phosphate buffer may be, e.g., a sodium phosphate or potassium phosphate buffer. In certain embodiments, the buffer comprises phosphate at a concentration of about 1 mM to about 200 mM, about 1 mM to about 50 mM, about 2 mM to about 200 mM, about 2 mM to about 50 mM, about 5 mM to about 200 mM, about 5 mM to about 100 mM, about 5 mM to about 150 mM, about 10 mM to about 100 mM, about 5 mM, about 10 mM, about 25 mM, or about 50 mM. In particular embodiments, the pH of the buffered composition is about 5.0 to about 8.0, about 6.0 to about 8.0, about 5.5 to about 7.5, about 5.5 to about 7.0, about 6.0, about 7.0, or about 8.0. In one embodiment, the buffer comprises phosphate, and the buffered composition has a pH of about 6.0 to about 8.0. In certain embodiments, the buffer comprises phosphate at a concentration of about 5 mM to about 200 mM, about 5 mM to about 150 mM, about 5 mM to about 100 mM, about 5 mM, about 8 mM, about 10 mM, about 25 mM, or about 50 mM, and the buffered composition has a pH of about 5.5 to about 7.5, about 5.5 to about 7.0, or about 6.0. In one particular embodiment, the buffer comprises phosphate at a concentration of about 10 mM, and the buffered composition has a pH of about 6.2.

[0212] In certain embodiments, the compositions comprise Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, ESBA1008 or pegaptanib sodium), and a surfactant. In certain embodiments, the compositions further comprise an anti-C5 agent (e.g., ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof). In particular embodiments, the surfactant is polysorbate 20 at a concentration of about 0.001% (w/v) to about 0.05% (w/v), about 0.002% (w/v) to about 0.05% (w/v), about 0.005% (w/v) to about 0.05% (w/v), about 0.01% (w/v) to about 0.05% (w/v), or about 0.02% (w/v).

[0213] In one embodiment, the compositions comprise Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, ESBA1008 or pegaptanib sodium), histidine, and NaCl. In certain embodiments, the compositions further comprise an anti-C5 agent (e.g., ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof). The composition may further comprise polysorbate.

[0214] In certain embodiments, the compositions comprise an effective amount of: (a) about 0.3 mg/mL to about 30 mg/mL of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically accept-

able salt thereof; (b) about 0.5 mg/mL to about 20 mg/mL of a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, ESBA1008 or pegaptanib sodium); and one or both of: (c) a buffer capable of achieving or maintaining the pH of the compositions at about pH 5.0 to about pH 8.0; and (d) a tonicity modifier. In certain embodiments, the compositions further comprise (e) about 0.3 mg/mL to about 30 mg/mL of an anti-C5 agent (e.g., ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof). In certain embodiments, the buffer is about 1 mM to about 20 mM L-histidine or about 1 mM to about 20 mM sodium phosphate, and the tonicity modifier is about 10 mM to about 200 mM NaCl, about 1% to about 20% (w/v) sorbitol, or about 1% to about 20% (w/v) trehalose. In particular embodiments, the compositions further comprise: (f) about 0.001% (w/v) to about 0.05% (w/v) surfactant.

[0215] In certain embodiments, the compositions comprise: (a) about 0.3 mg/mL to about 30 mg/mL of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof; and (b) about 0.5 mg/mL to about 20 mg/mL of a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, ESBA1008 or pegaptanib sodium). In certain embodiments, the compositions further comprise (c) about 0.3 mg/mL to about 30 mg/mL of an anti-C5 agent (e.g., ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof). In certain embodiments, any of these the compositions further comprise one or both of: (d) about 1 mM to about 20 mM L-histidine; and (e) about 10 mM to about 200 mM NaCl. In further embodiments, the compositions further comprise: (f) about 0.001% (w/v) to about 0.05% (w/v) surfactant, which is optionally polysorbate. In a particular embodiment, the compositions comprise: (a) about 0.3 mg/mL to about 30 mg/mL of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof; (b) about 0.5 mg/mL to about 20 mg/mL of a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, ESBA1008 or pegaptanib sodium); (c) about 1 mM to about 20 mM L-histidine; and (d) about 10 mM to about 200 mM NaCl, wherein the pH of the compositions is about pH 5.0 to about pH 7.0. In certain embodiments, the compositions further comprise (e) about 0.3 mg/mL to about 30 mg/mL of an anti-C5 agent (e.g., ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof). In certain embodiments, the compositions further comprise: (f) about 0.01% (w/v) polysorbate 20.

[0216] In certain embodiments, compositions comprise: (a) about 1.0 mg/mL to about 100 mg/mL, or about 5.0 mg/mL to about 50 mg/mL of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof; and (b) about 1.0 mg/mL to about 50 mg/mL of a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, ESBA1008 or pegaptanib sodium). In certain embodiments, the compositions further comprise (c) about 1.0 mg/mL to about 100 mg/mL of an anti-C5 agent (e.g., ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof). In other embodiments, any of the compositions further comprise one or both of (d) about 1 mM to about 20 mM L-histidine; and (e) about 10 mM to about 200 mM NaCl. In further embodiments, any of the compositions further comprise: (f) about 0.001% (w/v) to about 0.05% (w/v) surfactant, which is optionally polysorbate.

[0217] In certain embodiments, compositions comprise: (a) about 0.3 mg/mL to about 30 mg/mL of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof; (b) about 0.5 mg/mL to about 20 mg/mL of a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, ESBA1008 or pegaptanib sodium); and one or both of (c) a buffer capable of achieving or maintaining the pH of the composition to about

pH 5.0 to about pH 8.0; and (d) a tonicity modifier. In certain embodiments, the compositions further comprise about 0.3 mg/mL to about 30 mg/mL of an anti-C5 agent (e.g., ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof). In particular embodiments, the buffer, where present, is about 1 mM to about 20 mM L-histidine or about 1 mM to about 20 mM sodium phosphate; and the tonicity modifier, where present, is about 10 mM to about 200 mM NaCl, about 1% to about 20% (w/v) sorbitol, or about 1% to about 20% (w/v) trehalose. In certain embodiments, the buffer is about 1 mM to about 20 mM L-histidine; and the tonicity modifier is about 10 mM to about 200 mM NaCl, wherein the pH of the compositions is about pH 5.0 to about pH 7.0.

[0218] Any of the compositions can also comprise a surfactant, e.g., about 0.001% (w/v) to about 0.05% (w/v) surfactant.

[0219] In certain embodiments the compositions comprise: (a) about 3 mg/mL to about 90 mg/mL Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof; (b) about 1.0 mg/mL to about 30 mg/mL of a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, ESBA1008 or pegaptanib sodium); and one or both of (c) a buffer capable of achieving or maintaining the pH of the compositions to about pH 5.0 to about pH 8.0; and (d) a tonicity modifier. In certain embodiments, any of the compositions further comprises (e) about 3 mg/mL to about 90 mg/mL of an anti-C5 agent (e.g., ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof). In particular embodiments, the buffer, where present, comprises about 1 mM to about 100 mM sodium phosphate or about 1.0 mM to about 10 mM histidine.HCl; and the tonicity modifier, where present, is about 0.5% (w/v) to about 10% (w/v) trehalose.

[0220] In certain embodiments, a composition of the invention comprises: (a) about 0.3 mg/mL to about 30 mg/mL Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof; (b) about 0.5 mg/mL to about 20 mg/mL ranibizumab or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof; and one or both of: (c) a buffer capable of achieving or maintaining the pH of the composition at about pH 5.0 to about pH 8.0; and (d) a tonicity modifier. In certain embodiments, the buffer is about 1 mM to about 20 mM L-histidine or about 1 mM to about 20 mM sodium phosphate, and the tonicity modifier is about 10 mM to about 200 mM NaCl, about 1% to about 20% (w/v) sorbitol, or about 1% to about 20% (w/v) trehalose. In particular embodiments, the composition of the invention further comprises: (e) about 0.001% (w/v) to about 0.05% (w/v) surfactant. In particular embodiments, the composition further comprises: (f) an anti-C5 agent, another PDGF antagonist, or another VEGF antagonist. In particular embodiments, the anti-C5 agent is ARC186, ARC187, or ARC1905, and the other VEGF antagonist is bevacizumab or afibbercept.

[0221] In certain embodiments, a composition of the invention comprises: (a) about 0.3 mg/mL to about 30 mg/mL Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof; and (b) about 0.5 mg/mL to about 25 mg/mL beva-

cizumab or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof; and one or both of: (c) a buffer capable of achieving or maintaining the pH of the composition at about pH 5.0 to about pH 8.0; and (d) a tonicity modifier. In certain embodiments, the buffer is about 5 mM to about 200 mM sodium phosphate or about 5 mM to about 200 mM Tris.HCl, and the tonicity modifier is about 10 mM to about 200 mM NaCl, about 1% to about 20% (w/v) sorbitol, or about 1% to about 20% (w/v) trehalose. In particular embodiments, the composition of the invention further comprises: (e) about 0.001% (w/v) to about 0.05% (w/v) surfactant. In particular embodiments, the composition further comprises: (f) an anti-C5 agent, another PDGF antagonist, and/or another VEGF antagonist. In particular embodiments, the anti-C5 agent is ARC186, ARC187, or ARC1905, and the other VEGF antagonist is ranibizumab or afibbercept.

[0222] In certain embodiments, a composition of the invention comprises: (a) about 0.3 mg/mL to about 30 mg/mL Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof; (b) about 5 mg/mL to about 40 mg/mL afibbercept or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof; and one or more of: (c) a buffer capable of achieving or maintaining the pH of the composition at about pH 5.0 to about pH 8.0; (d) a tonicity modifier; and (e) 0 to about 10% (w/v) sucrose. In certain embodiments, the buffer is about 5 mM to about 50 mM phosphate, and the tonicity modifier is about 10 mM to about 200 mM NaCl. In particular embodiments, the composition of the invention further comprises: (f) about 0.001% (w/v) to about 0.05% (w/v) surfactant. In particular embodiments, the composition further comprises: (g) an anti-C5 agent, another PDGF antagonist, and/or another VEGF antagonist. In particular embodiments, the anti-C5 agent is ARC186, ARC187, or ARC1905, and the other VEGF antagonist is ranibizumab or bevacizumab.

[0223] In certain embodiments, a composition of the invention comprises: (a) about 3 mg/mL to about 90 mg/mL Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof; (b) about 1.0 mg/mL to about 30 mg/mL ranibizumab or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof; and one or both of: (c) a buffer capable of achieving or maintaining the pH of the composition at about pH 5.0 to about pH 8.0; and (d) a tonicity modifier. In certain embodiments, the buffer comprises about 1 mM to about 100 mM sodium phosphate or about 1.0 mM to about 10 mM histidine.HCl, and the tonicity modifier is about 0.5% (w/v) to about 10% (w/v) trehalose. In particular embodiments, the composition further comprises: (e) an anti-C5 agent, another PDGF antagonist, and/or another VEGF antagonist. In particular embodiments, the anti-C5 agent is ARC186, ARC187, or ARC1905, and the other VEGF antagonist is bevacizumab or afibbercept.

[0224] Illustrative compositions include F1-F31, as described in Tables 3 and 4. Illustrative compositions are also described in PCT Application Publication No. WO2013/181495. Any of these compositions may further comprise an anti-C5 agent, such as ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof.

TABLE 3

Composition Matrix for Illustrative Antagonist A: Ranibizumab Compositions						
Comp.	Buffer	pH	Tonicity Modifier	[Ant. A] (mg/mL)	[ran.] (mg/mL)	Polysorbate 20 (% v/v)
F1	10 mM Sodium Phosphate	7.3	150 mM NaCl	3	0	0%
F2	10 mM Sodium Acetate	5.0	5% (w/v) Sorbitol	3	5	0.01%

TABLE 3-continued

Composition Matrix for Illustrative Antagonist A: Ranibizumab Compositions						
Comp.	Buffer	pH	Tonicity Modifier	[Ant. A] (mg/mL)	[ran.] (mg/mL)	Polysorbate 20 (% v/v)
F3	10 mM Sodium Acetate	5.0	130 mM NaCl	3	5	0.01%
F4	10 mM Histidine•HCl	5.5	10% (w/v) Trehalose	0	5	0.01%
F5	10 mM Histidine•HCl	6.0	5% (w/v) Sorbitol	3	5	0.01%
F6	10 mM Histidine•HCl	6.0	130 mM NaCl	3	5	0.01%
F7	10 mM Sodium Phosphate	7.0	5% (w/v) Sorbitol	3	5	0.01%
F8	10 mM Sodium Phosphate	7.0	130 mM NaCl	3	5	0.01%
F9	10 mM Tris•HCl	8.0	5% (w/v) Sorbitol	3	5	0.01%
F10	10 mM Tris•HCl	8.0	130 mM NaCl	3	5	0.01%
F11	5 mM Sodium Phosphate + 5 mM Histidine	6.5	75 mM NaCl + 5% (w/v) Trehalose	3	5	0.005%
F27	10 mM Sodium Phosphate	7.3	150 mM NaCl	30	0	0%
F28	10 mM Histidine•HCl	5.5	10% (w/v) Trehalose	0	10	0.01%
F29	10 mM Histidine•HCl	5.5	10% (w/v) Trehalose	0	40	0.01%
F30	5 mM Sodium Phosphate + 5 mM Histidine•HCl	75 mM NaCl + 5% (w/v) Trehalose	15	5	0.005%	
F31	8 mM Sodium Phosphate + 2 mM Histidine•HCl	120 mM NaCl + 2% (w/v) Trehalose	24	8	0.002%	

"Ant. A" is Antagonist A;

"ran." is ranibizumab

TABLE 4

Composition Matrix for Illustrative Antagonist A: Bevacizumab Compositions						
Comp.	Buffer	pH	Tonicity Modifier	Antagonist A Concentration (mg/mL, oligo wt.)	Bevacizumab Concentration (mg/mL)	Surfactant
F12	10 mM Phosphate	7.3	150 mM Sodium Chloride	30	0.0	0%
F13	50 mM Acetate	4	5% (w/v) Sorbitol	3	12.5	0.02%
F14	50 mM Acetate	4	130 mM Sodium Chloride	3	12.5	Polysorbate 20 0.02%
F15	50 mM Acetate	5	5% (w/v) Sorbitol	3	12.5	Polysorbate 20 0.02%
F16	50 mM Acetate	5	130 mM Sodium Chloride	3	12.5	Polysorbate 20 0.02%
F17	50 mM Phosphate	6	5% (w/v) Sorbitol	3	12.5	Polysorbate 20 0.02%
F18	50 mM Phosphate	6.2	6% (w/v) Trehalose	0	12.5	Polysorbate 20 0.02%
F19	50 mM Phosphate	6	130 mM Sodium Chloride	3	12.5	Polysorbate 20 0.02%
F20	50 mM Phosphate	7	5% (w/v) Sorbitol	3	12.5	Polysorbate 20 0.02%
F21	50 mM Phosphate	7	130 mM Sodium Chloride	3	12.5	Polysorbate 20 0.02%
F22	50 mM Tris	8	5% (w/v) Sorbitol	3	12.5	Polysorbate 20 0.02%
F23	30 mM Tris	8	130 mM Sodium Chloride	3	12.5	Polysorbate 20 0.02%
F24	30 mM Phosphate	6.3	75 mM sodium Chloride + 3% (w/v) Trehalose	15	12.5	Polysorbate 20 0.02%
F25	10 mM Phosphate	7.3	150 mM Sodium Chloride	3	0.0	0%
F26	30 mM Phosphate	6.3	75 mM sodium Chloride + 3% (w/v) Trehalose	3	12.5	0.02% Polysorbate 20

[0225] The methods or compositions according to the invention can be administered alone or in conjunction with another therapy and can be provided at home, a doctor's office, a clinic, a hospital's outpatient department, or a hospital. Treatment can begin at a hospital so that the doctor can observe the therapy's effects closely and make any adjust-

ments that are needed. The duration of the administration can depend on the type of ophthalmological disease or disorder being treated or prevented, the age and condition of the subject, the stage and type of the subject's disease or disorder, and how the subject responds to the treatment. Additionally, a subject having a greater risk of developing an ophthalmologi-

cal disease or disorder (e.g., a diabetic patient) can receive treatment to inhibit or delay the onset of symptoms. In one embodiment, the present methods or compositions allow for the administration of a relatively lower dose of each antagonist.

[0226] The dosage and frequency of administration of each antagonist can be controlled independently. For example, one antagonist can be administered three times per day, while the other antagonist can be administered once per day. Administration can be performed in on-and-off cycles that include rest periods so that the subject's body has a chance to recover from a side effect, if any. The antagonists can also be present in the same composition.

[0227] In other embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and optionally, a VEGF antagonist and/or anti-C5 agent are administered prior to, during, and/or after another treatment. In one embodiment, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist and/or anti-C5 agent are administered concurrently, such as in a co-formulation, prior to, during, and/or after the other treatment. In other embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist are administered sequentially, prior to, during, and/or after the other treatment. In some embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered prior to the administration of the VEGF antagonist. In other embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered subsequent to the administration of the VEGF antagonist. In some embodiments, the other treatment is performing surgery. Examples of other treatment include pneumatic retinopexy, laser retinopexy, scleral buckling, and pars plana vitrectomy (PPV), laser photoocoagulation, or cryotherapy.

[0228] Administration of a composition disclosed herein with performing another treatment can improve retinal attachment success, improve visual acuity, reduce choroidal neovascularization or stabilize vision to a degree that is greater than performing the other treatment alone. For example, in some embodiments, the administration of both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof with performing another treatment can improve retinal attachment success, improve visual acuity, or stabilize vision to a degree that is greater than an additive effect of both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof with performing the other treatment. In some embodiments, the synergistic effect is in reducing the size or growth of a tumor (e.g., in treating or preventing VHL disease, retinal capillary hemangioma, or von Hippel angioma). In some embodiments, the synergistic effect is reducing or inhibiting scarring or fibrosis (e.g., ocular scarring of fibrosis, such as subretinal fibrosis).

[0229] Administration of both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist can improve retinal attachment success, improve visual acuity, or stabilize vision to a degree that is greater than administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof or the VEGF antagonist. In some embodiments, the administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist can have a synergistic effect in treating or preventing an ophthalmological disease or disorder. For example, the administration of both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist can

improve retinal attachment success, improve visual acuity, or stabilize vision to a degree that is greater than an additive effect of administering both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist. In some embodiments, the synergistic effect is in reducing the size or growth of a tumor (e.g., in treating or preventing VHL disease, retinal capillary hemangioma, or von Hippel angioma). In some embodiments, the synergistic effect is reducing or inhibiting scarring or fibrosis (e.g., ocular scarring of fibrosis, such as subretinal fibrosis).

[0230] In some embodiments, the methods comprise administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, VEGF antagonist and anti-C5 agent, in which two or more of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, the VEGF antagonist and the anti-C5 agent are present in the same composition. In certain embodiments, the PDGF antagonist and the VEGF antagonist are present in the same composition; in certain embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the anti-C5 agent are present in the same composition; and in certain embodiments, the VEGF antagonist and the anti-C5 agent are present in the same composition. In some embodiments, all three of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, the VEGF antagonist and the anti-C5 agent are present in the same composition.

[0231] In some embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, the VEGF antagonist and the anti-C5 agent are administered sequentially. In one embodiment, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered prior to the VEGF antagonist or the anti-C5 agent. In one embodiment, the VEGF antagonist is administered prior to Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof or the anti-C5 agent. In one embodiment, the anti-C5 agent is administered prior to the VEGF antagonist or Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof. In one embodiment, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered prior to the VEGF antagonist and anti-C5 agent. In one embodiment, the VEGF antagonist is administered prior to Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the anti-C5 agent. In one embodiment, the anti-C5 agent is administered prior to the VEGF antagonist and PDGF antagonist.

[0232] In certain embodiments, the subject is administered two or more active agents (e.g., Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist) in a staggered dosing regimen, wherein one or more of the two or more active agents is administered before another one or more of the two or more active agents is administered to the subject.

[0233] In certain embodiments, the one or more active agent(s) is administered at least one day before the other one or more active agent(s). Accordingly, in some embodiments the present methods comprise administering on one or more days Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, one or more VEGF antagonists or one or more anti-C5 agents.

[0234] In one embodiment, the order of administration is: Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, followed by VEGF antagonist, followed by anti-C5 agent. In another embodiment, the order of administration is: Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, followed by anti-C5 agent, followed by VEGF

antagonist. In another embodiment, the order of administration is: VEGF antagonist, followed by anti-C5 agent, followed by Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof. In another embodiment, the order of administration is: VEGF antagonist, followed by Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, followed by anti-C5 agent. In yet another embodiment the order of administration is: anti-C5 agent, followed by Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, followed by VEGF antagonist. In another embodiment the order of administration is: anti-C5 agent, followed by VEGF antagonist, followed by PDGF antagonist.

[0235] In some embodiments, the Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist are administered concurrently, and the anti-C5 agent is administered prior to or subsequent to administration of the PDGF antagonist and VEGF antagonist. In some embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the anti-C5 agent are administered concurrently, and the VEGF antagonist is administered prior to or subsequent to administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist. In some embodiments, the VEGF antagonist and anti-C5 agent are administered concurrently, and Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered prior to or subsequent to administration of the anti-C5 agent and VEGF antagonist.

[0236] In other embodiments, the order of administration is: Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, followed by VEGF antagonist and anti-C5 agent, wherein the VEGF antagonist and anti-C5 agent are present in the same composition. In another embodiment, the order of administration is: VEGF antagonist, followed by anti-C5 agent and Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, wherein the anti-C5 agent and PDGF antagonist are present in the same composition. In yet another embodiment the order of administration is: anti-C5 agent, followed by Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and VEGF antagonist, wherein the PDGF antagonist and VEGF antagonist are present in the same composition.

[0237] In still other embodiments, the order of administration is: Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and VEGF antagonist, wherein Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist are present in the same composition, followed by anti-C5 agent. In another embodiment, the order of administration is: Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and anti-C5 agent, wherein Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the anti-C5 agent are present in the same composition, followed by VEGF antagonist. In another embodiment, the order of administration is: VEGF antagonist and anti-C5 agent, wherein the VEGF antagonist and anti-C5 agent are present in the same composition, followed by Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof.

[0238] For example, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof can be administered prior to or subsequent to administration of a VEGF antagonist and/or an anti-C5 agent; a VEGF antagonist can be administered prior to or subsequent to administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and/or anti-C5 agent; or an anti-C5 agent can be administered prior to or

subsequent to administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and/or a VEGF antagonist.

[0239] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering a first agent prior to administering a second agent. In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering a first agent prior to administering a second agent and administering the second agent prior to administering a third agent.

[0240] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering a first agent and a second agent. In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering a first agent and a second agent prior to administering a third agent.

[0241] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering a first agent prior to concurrently administering a second agent and third agent.

[0242] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering a first agent, a second agent and a third agent.

[0243] Illustrative groups of first agent, second agent and third agent are set forth below in Tables 5 and 6.

TABLE 5

Group	First Agent	Second Agent	Third Agent
A	Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof	VEGF antagonist	Anti-C5 Agent
B	Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof	Anti-C5 Agent	VEGF antagonist
C	VEGF antagonist	Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof	Anti-C5 Agent
D	VEGF antagonist	Anti-C5 Agent	Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof
E	Anti-C5 Agent	Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof	VEGF antagonist
F	Anti-C5 Agent	VEGF antagonist	Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof

TABLE 6

Group	First Agent	Second Agent	Third Agent
A	Antagonist A	ranibizumab	ARC1905
B	Antagonist A	bevacizumab	ARC1905
C	Antagonist A	aflibercept	ARC1905
D	Antagonist A	pegaptanib sodium	ARC1905
E	Antagonist A	ESBA1008	ARC1905
F	Antagonist A	ARC1905	ranibizumab
G	Antagonist A	ARC1905	bevacizumab
H	Antagonist A	ARC1905	aflibercept
I	Antagonist A	ARC1905	pegaptanib sodium
J	Antagonist A	ARC1905	ESBA1008
K	ranibizumab	Antagonist A	ARC1905
L	bevacizumab	Antagonist A	ARC1905
M	aflibercept	Antagonist A	ARC1905

TABLE 6-continued

Group	First Agent	Second Agent	Third Agent
N	pegaptanib sodium	Antagonist A	ARC1905
O	ESBA1008	Antagonist A	ARC1905
P	ranibizumab	ARC1905	Antagonist A
Q	bevacizumab	ARC1905	Antagonist A
R	aflibercept	ARC1905	Antagonist A
S	pegaptanib sodium	ARC1905	Antagonist A
T	ESBA1008	ARC1905	Antagonist A
U	ARC1905	Antagonist A	ranibizumab
V	ARC1905	Antagonist A	bevacizumab
W	ARC1905	Antagonist A	aflibercept
X	ARC1905	Antagonist A	pegaptanib sodium
Y	ARC1905	Antagonist A	ESBA1008
Z	ARC1905	ranibizumab	Antagonist A
AA	ARC1905	bevacizumab	Antagonist A
AB	ARC1905	aflibercept	Antagonist A
AC	ARC1905	pegaptanib sodium	Antagonist A
AD	ARC1905	ESBA1008	Antagonist A

[0244] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and two or more VEGF antagonists. In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and two or more anti-C5 agents. In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering a VEGF antagonist and two or more anti-C5 agents.

[0245] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof prior to administering two or more VEGF antagonists. In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof prior to administering a first VEGF antagonist and administering the first VEGF antagonist prior to administering a second VEGF antagonist.

[0246] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist. In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a first VEGF antagonist prior to administering a second VEGF antagonist.

[0247] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof prior to concurrently administering a first VEGF antagonist and a second VEGF antagonist.

[0248] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a first VEGF antagonist and a second VEGF antagonist.

[0249] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering a VEGF antagonist prior to administering two PDGF antagonists (e.g., Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and another PDGF antagonist). In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering a VEGF antagonist prior to administering a first PDGF antagonist and administering the first PDGF antagonist prior to administering a second PDGF antagonist.

[0250] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering a VEGF antagonist and Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof. In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering a VEGF antagonist and a first PDGF antagonist prior to administering a second PDGF antagonist.

[0251] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering a VEGF antagonist prior to concurrently administering a first PDGF antagonist and a second PDGF antagonist.

[0252] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering a VEGF antagonist, a first PDGF antagonist and a second PDGF antagonist.

[0253] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof prior to administering two or more anti-C5 agents. In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof prior to administering a first anti-C5 agent and administering the first anti-C5 agent prior to administering a second anti-C5 agent.

[0254] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and an anti-C5 agent. In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a first anti-C5 agent prior to administering a second anti-C5 agent.

[0255] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof prior to concurrently administering a first anti-C5 agent and a second anti-C5 agent.

[0256] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a first anti-C5 agent and a second anti-C5 agent.

[0257] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering an anti-C5 agent prior to administering two or more PDGF antagonists. In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering an anti-C5 agent prior to administering a first PDGF antagonist and administering the first PDGF antagonist prior to administering a second PDGF antagonist.

[0258] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering an anti-C5 agent and Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof. In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering an anti-C5 agent and a first PDGF antagonist prior to administering a second PDGF antagonist.

[0259] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering an anti-C5 agent prior to concurrently administering a first PDGF antagonist and a second PDGF antagonist.

[0260] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering an anti-C5 agent, a first PDGF antagonist and a second PDGF antagonist.

[0261] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering a VEGF antagonist prior to administering two or more anti-C5 agents. In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering a VEGF antagonist prior to administering a first anti-C5 agent and administering the first anti-C5 agent prior to administering a second anti-C5 agent.

[0262] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering a VEGF antagonist and an anti-C5 agent. In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering a VEGF antagonist and a first anti-C5 agent prior to administering a second anti-C5 agent.

[0263] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering a VEGF antagonist prior to concurrently administering a first anti-C5 agent and a second anti-C5 agent.

[0264] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering a VEGF antagonist, a first anti-C5 agent and a second anti-C5 agent.

[0265] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering an anti-C5 agent prior to administering two or more VEGF antagonists. In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering an anti-C5 agent prior to administering a first VEGF antagonist and administering the first VEGF antagonist prior to administering a second VEGF antagonist.

[0266] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering an anti-C5 agent and a

TABLE 7

Group	First Agent	Second Agent	Third Agent
A	PDGF Antagonist	VEGF antagonist	VEGF antagonist
B	VEGF antagonist	PDGF Antagonist	VEGF antagonist
C	VEGF antagonist	VEGF antagonist	PDGF Antagonist
D	PDGF Antagonist	Anti-C5 Agent	Anti-C5 Agent
E	Anti-C5 Agent	PDGF Antagonist	Anti-C5 Agent
F	Anti-C5 Agent	Anti-C5 Agent	PDGF Antagonist
G	PDGF Antagonist	PDGF Antagonist	VEGF antagonist
H	PDGF Antagonist	VEGF antagonist	PDGF Antagonist
I	VEGF antagonist	PDGF Antagonist	PDGF Antagonist
J	PDGF Antagonist	PDGF Antagonist	Anti-C5 Agent
K	PDGF Antagonist	Anti-C5 Agent	PDGF Antagonist
L	Anti-C5 Agent	PDGF Antagonist	PDGF Antagonist

TABLE 8

Group	First Agent	Second Agent	Third Agent
A	PDGF Antagonist	First VEGF antagonist	Second VEGF antagonist
B	First VEGF antagonist	PDGF Antagonist	Second VEGF antagonist
C	First VEGF antagonist	Second VEGF antagonist	PDGF Antagonist
D	PDGF Antagonist	First Anti-C5 Agent	Second Anti-C5 Agent
E	First Anti-C5 Agent	PDGF Antagonist	Second Anti-C5 Agent
F	First Anti-C5 Agent	Second Anti-C5 Agent	PDGF Antagonist
G	First PDGF Antagonist	Second PDGF Antagonist	VEGF antagonist
H	First PDGF Antagonist	VEGF antagonist	Second PDGF Antagonist
I	VEGF antagonist	First PDGF Antagonist	Second PDGF Antagonist
J	First PDGF Antagonist	Second PDGF Antagonist	Anti-C5 Agent
K	First PDGF Antagonist	Anti-C5 Agent	Second PDGF Antagonist
L	Anti-C5 Agent	First PDGF Antagonist	Second PDGF Antagonist

VEGF antagonist. In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering an anti-C5 agent and a first VEGF antagonist prior to administering a second VEGF antagonist.

[0267] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise administering an anti-C5 agent prior to concurrently administering a first VEGF antagonist and a second VEGF antagonist.

[0268] In some embodiments, the present methods comprise concurrently administering an anti-C5 agent, a first VEGF antagonist and a second VEGF antagonist.

[0269] In some embodiments, the first agent and second agent are PDGF antagonists, which can be the same or different. In some embodiment, the first agent and second agent are VEGF antagonists, which can be the same or different. In some embodiments, the first agent and second agent are anti-C5 agents, which can be the same or different.

[0270] In some embodiments, the first agent and third agent are PDGF antagonists, which can be the same or different. In some embodiment, the first agent and third agent are VEGF antagonists, which can be the same or different. In some embodiments, the first agent and third agent are anti-C5 agents, which can be the same or different.

[0271] In some embodiments, the second agent and third agent are PDGF antagonists, which can be the same or different. In some embodiment, the second agent and third agent are VEGF antagonists, which can be the same or different. In some embodiments, the second agent and third agent are anti-C5 agents, which can be the same or different.

[0272] Illustrative groups of first agent, second agent and third agent are set forth below in Tables 7, 8, 9 and 10.

TABLE 9

Group	First Agent	Second Agent	Third Agent
A	Antagonist A	ranibizumab	Antagonist A
B	Antagonist A	ranibizumab	ranibizumab
C	Antagonist A	bevacizumab	Antagonist A
D	Antagonist A	bevacizumab	bevacizumab
E	Antagonist A	aflibercept	Antagonist A
F	Antagonist A	aflibercept	aflibercept
G	Antagonist A	pegaptanib sodium	Antagonist A
H	Antagonist A	pegaptanib sodium	pegaptanib sodium
I	Antagonist A	ESBA1008	Antagonist A
J	Antagonist A	ESBA1008	ESBA1008
K	Antagonist A	ARC1905	Antagonist A
L	Antagonist A	ARC1905	ARC1905
M	ranibizumab	Antagonist A	ranibizumab
N	ranibizumab	Antagonist A	Antagonist A
O	bevacizumab	Antagonist A	bevacizumab
P	bevacizumab	Antagonist A	Antagonist A
Q	aflibercept	Antagonist A	aflibercept
R	aflibercept	Antagonist A	Antagonist A
S	pegaptanib sodium	Antagonist A	pegaptanib sodium
T	pegaptanib sodium	Antagonist A	Antagonist A
U	ESBA1008	Antagonist A	ESBA1008
V	ESBA1008	Antagonist A	Antagonist A
W	ARC1905	Antagonist A	ARC1905
X	ARC1905	Antagonist A	Antagonist A
Y	ranibizumab	ranibizumab	Antagonist A
Z	bevacizumab	bevacizumab	Antagonist A
AA	aflibercept	aflibercept	Antagonist A
AB	pegaptanib sodium	pegaptanib sodium	Antagonist A
AC	ESBA1008	ESBA1008	Antagonist A
AD	ARC1905	ARC1905	Antagonist A
AE	ranibizumab	ranibizumab	bevacizumab
AF	ranibizumab	bevacizumab	ranibizumab
AG	ranibizumab	ranibizumab	aflibercept
AH	ranibizumab	aflibercept	ranibizumab

TABLE 9-continued

Group	First Agent	Second Agent	Third Agent
AI	ranibizumab	ranibizumab	pegaptanib sodium
AJ	ranibizumab	pegaptanib sodium	ranibizumab
AK	ranibizumab	ranibizumab	ESBA1008
AL	ranibizumab	ESBA1008	ranibizumab
AM	ranibizumab	ranibizumab	ARC1905
AN	ranibizumab	ARC1905	ranibizumab
AO	bevacizumab	bevacizumab	ranibizumab
AP	bevacizumab	ranibizumab	bevacizumab
AQ	bevacizumab	bevacizumab	aflibercept
AR	bevacizumab	aflibercept	bevacizumab
AS	bevacizumab	bevacizumab	pegaptanib sodium
AT	bevacizumab	pegaptanib sodium	bevacizumab
AU	bevacizumab	bevacizumab	ESBA1008
AV	bevacizumab	ESBA1008	bevacizumab
AW	bevacizumab	bevacizumab	ARC1905
AX	bevacizumab	ARC1905	bevacizumab
AY	aflibercept	aflibercept	ranibizumab
AZ	aflibercept	ranibizumab	aflibercept
BA	aflibercept	aflibercept	bevacizumab
BB	aflibercept	bevacizumab	aflibercept
BC	aflibercept	aflibercept	pegaptanib sodium
BD	aflibercept	pegaptanib sodium	aflibercept
BE	aflibercept	aflibercept	ESBA1008
BF	aflibercept	ESBA1008	aflibercept
BG	aflibercept	aflibercept	ARC1905
BH	aflibercept	ARC1905	aflibercept
BI	pegaptanib sodium	pegaptanib sodium	ranibizumab
BJ	pegaptanib sodium	ranibizumab	pegaptanib sodium
BK	pegaptanib sodium	pegaptanib sodium	bevacizumab
BL	pegaptanib sodium	bevacizumab	pegaptanib sodium
BM	pegaptanib sodium	pegaptanib sodium	aflibercept
BN	pegaptanib sodium	aflibercept	pegaptanib sodium
BO	pegaptanib sodium	pegaptanib sodium	ESBA1008
BP	pegaptanib sodium	ESBA1008	pegaptanib sodium
BQ	pegaptanib sodium	pegaptanib sodium	ARC1905
BR	pegaptanib sodium	ARC1905	pegaptanib sodium
BS	ESBA1008	ESBA1008	ranibizumab
BT	ESBA1008	ranibizumab	ESBA1008
BU	ESBA1008	ESBA1008	bevacizumab
BV	ESBA1008	bevacizumab	ESBA1008
BW	ESBA1008	ESBA1008	aflibercept
BX	ESBA1008	aflibercept	ESBA1008
BY	ESBA1008	ESBA1008	pegaptanib sodium
BZ	ESBA1008	pegaptanib sodium	ESBA1008
CA	ESBA1008	ESBA1008	ARC1905
CB	ESBA1008	ARC1905	ESBA1008
CC	ARC1905	ARC1905	ranibizumab
CD	ARC1905	ranibizumab	ARC1905
CE	ARC1905	ARC1905	bevacizumab
CF	ARC1905	bevacizumab	ARC1905
CO	ARC1905	ARC1905	aflibercept
CH	ARC1905	aflibercept	ARC1905
CI	ARC1905	ARC1905	pegaptanib sodium
CJ	ARC1905	pegaptanib sodium	ARC1905
CK	ARC1905	ARC1905	ESBA1008
CL	ARC1905	ESBA1008	ESBA1008

TABLE 10

Group	First Agent	Second Agent	Third Agent
A	Antagonist A	ranibizumab	bevacizumab
B	Antagonist A	ranibizumab	aflibercept
C	Antagonist A	ranibizumab	pegaptanib sodium
D	Antagonist A	bevacizumab	aflibercept
E	Antagonist A	bevacizumab	pegaptanib sodium
F	Antagonist A	aflibercept	pegaptanib sodium
G	ranibizumab	bevacizumab	Antagonist A
H	ranibizumab	aflibercept	Antagonist A
I	ranibizumab	pegaptanib sodium	Antagonist A
J	bevacizumab	aflibercept	Antagonist A
K	bevacizumab	pegaptanib sodium	Antagonist A

TABLE 10-continued

Group	First Agent	Second Agent	Third Agent
L	aflibercept	pegaptanib sodium	Antagonist A
M	ranibizumab	Antagonist A	bevacizumab
N	ranibizumab	Antagonist A	aflibercept
O	ranibizumab	Antagonist A	pegaptanib sodium
P	bevacizumab	Antagonist A	aflibercept
Q	bevacizumab	Antagonist A	pegaptanib sodium
R	aflibercept	Antagonist A	pegaptanib sodium
S	bevacizumab	ranibizumab	Antagonist A
T	aflibercept	ranibizumab	Antagonist A
U	pegaptanib sodium	ranibizumab	Antagonist A
V	aflibercept	bevacizumab	Antagonist A
W	pegaptanib sodium	bevacizumab	Antagonist A
X	pegaptanib sodium	aflibercept	Antagonist A
Y	bevacizumab	Antagonist A	ranibizumab
Z	aflibercept	Antagonist A	ranibizumab
AA	pegaptanib sodium	Antagonist A	ranibizumab
AB	aflibercept	Antagonist A	bevacizumab
AC	pegaptanib sodium	Antagonist A	bevacizumab
AD	pegaptanib sodium	Antagonist A	aflibercept
AE	Antagonist A	ARC187	ARC1905
AF	Antagonist A	ARC1905	ARC187
AG	ARC187	ARC1905	Antagonist A
AH	ARC1905	ARC187	Antagonist A
AI	ARC187	Antagonist A	ARC1905
AJ	ARC1905	Antagonist A	ARC187

[0273] In one embodiment, two or more agents are administered concurrently. In one embodiment, the two or more agents administered concurrently are present in the same composition. In another embodiment, the two or more agents administered concurrently are each present in a separate composition.

[0274] In certain embodiments, the time period from administration of a first agent to administration of a second agent is at least 1 min, at least 5 min, at least 10 min, at least 15 min, at least 30 min, or at least one hour. In certain embodiments, the time period from administration of a first agent to administration of a second agent is between 1 min and 2 hours, between 5 min and 2 hours, between 10 min and 2 hours, between 15 min and 2 hours, between 30 min and 2 hours, between 45 min and 2 hours, between 1 hour and 2 hours, or between 30 min and 1 hour. In certain embodiments, the time period from administration of a first agent to administration of a second agent is about 1 min, about 2 min, about 3 min, about 5 min, about 10 min, about 15 min, about 20 min, about 25 min, about 30 min, about 35 min, about 40 min, about 45 min, about 50 min, about 55 min, about 60 min, about 90 min, or about 120 min. In certain embodiments, a second agent is administered within 90 days, 30 days, 10 days, 5 days, 2 days, 1 day, 24 hours, 1 hour, 30 minutes, 10 minutes, 5 minutes or one minute after administration of a second agent.

[0275] In certain embodiments, the time period from administration of a second agent to administration of a third agent is at least 1 min, at least 5 min, at least 10 min, at least 15 min, at least 30 min, or at least one hour. In certain embodiments, the time period between administration of a second agent and administration of a third agent is between 1 min and 2 hours, between 5 min and 2 hours, between 10 min and 2 hours, between 15 min and 2 hours, between 30 min and 2 hours, between 45 min and 2 hours, between 1 hour and 2 hours, or between 30 min and 1 hour. In certain embodiments, the time period between administration of a second agent and administration of a third agent is about 1 min, about 2 min, about 3 min, about 5 min, about 10 min, about 15 min, about 20 min, about 25 min, about 30 min, about 35 min, about 40 min, about 45 min, about 50 min, about 55 min, about 60 min, about 90 min, or about 120 min.

20 min, about 25 min, about 30 min, about 35 min, about 40 min, about 45 min, about 50 min, about 55 min, about 60 min, about 90 min, or about 120 min. In certain embodiments, a third agent is administered within 90 days, 30 days, 10 days, 5 days, 2 days, 1 day, 24 hours, 1 hour, 30 minutes, 10 minutes, 5 minutes or one minute after administration of a second agent.

[0276] In certain embodiments, the time period between concurrent administration of a first agent and a second agent and administration of a third agent is at least 1 min, at least 5 min, at least 10 min, at least 15 min, at least 30 min, or at least one hour. In certain embodiments, the time period between concurrent administration of a first agent and a second agent and administration of a third agent is between 1 min and 2 hours, between 5 min and 2 hours, between 10 min and 2 hours, between 15 min and 2 hours, between 30 min and 2 hours, between 45 min and 2 hours, between 1 hour and 2 hours, or between 30 min and 1 hour. In certain embodiments, the time period from concurrent administration of a first agent and a second agent to administration of a third agent is about 1 min, about 2 min, about 3 min, about 5 min, about 10 min, about 15 min, about 20 min, about 25 min, about 30 min, about 35 min, about 40 min, about 45 min, about 50 min, about 55 min, about 60 min, about 90 min, or about 120 min. In certain embodiments, administration of a third agent is within 90 days, 30 days, 10 days, 5 days, 2 days, 1 day, 24 hours, 1 hour, 30 minutes, 10 minutes, 5 minutes or one minute of concurrent administration of a first agent and a second agent.

[0277] In certain embodiments, the time period from administration of a first agent to concurrent administration of a second agent and a third agent is at least 1 min, at least 5 min, at least 10 min, at least 15 min, at least 30 min, or at least one hour. In certain embodiments, the time period from administration of a first agent to concurrent administration of a second agent and a third agent is between 1 min and 2 hours, between 5 min and 2 hours, between 10 min and 2 hours, between 15 min and 2 hours, between 30 min and 2 hours, between 45 min and 2 hours, between 1 hour and 2 hours, or between 30 min and 1 hour. In certain embodiments, the time period from administration of a first agent to concurrent administration of a second agent and a third agent is about 1 min, about 2 min, about 3 min, about 5 min, about 10 min, about 15 min, about 20 min, about 25 min, about 30 min, about 35 min, about 40 min, about 45 min, about 50 min, about 55 min, about 60 min, about 90 min, or about 120 min. In certain embodiments, concurrent administration of a second agent and a third agent is within 90 days, 30 days, 10 days, 5 days, 2 days, 1 day, 24 hours, 1 hour, 30 minutes, 10 minutes, 5 minutes or one minute of administration of a first agent.

[0278] The administration of two or more, such as three or more, active agents (e.g., Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a VEGF antagonist and an anti-C5 agent) can have a synergistic effect in treating or preventing a disease or disorder, e.g., an ophthalmological disease or disorder. For example, administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, VEGF antagonist and anti-C5 agent (or any two of these active agents) can improve retinal attachment success, improve visual acuity, reduce choroidal neovascularization or stabilize vision to a degree that is greater than an additive effect of the active agents.

[0279] In certain embodiments, the invention provides methods for treating or preventing an ophthalmological dis-

ease or disorder, comprising administering to a subject in need thereof one or more, in some embodiments two or more or three or more, active agents via an apparatus. In other embodiments, the methods further comprise performing surgery on the subject. In other embodiments, the methods further comprise administering another active agent, such as an antineoplastic drug, including but not limited to any of those described herein. In particular embodiments, the methods further comprise administering another active agent and performing surgery on the subject.

[0280] In some embodiments, administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, and optionally a VEGF antagonist and/or an anti-C5 agent to a subject results in improved vision, such as increased visual acuity. In some embodiments, the subject experienced moderate vision loss, defined as losing 15 letters or more from baseline on ETDRS visual acuity testing, measured at week 24, prior to treatment with Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof.

[0281] In some embodiments, visual acuity testing is as described in Early Treatment Diabetic Retinopathy Study Research Group (ETDRS), Manual of Operations, Baltimore: ETDRS Coordinating Center, University of Maryland. Available from: National Technical Information Service, 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, Va. 22161; Accession No. PB85 223006/AS; Ferris et al., Am J Ophthalmol 94:91-96, 1982; or Example 4, as described herein. In some embodiments, the visual acuity testing uses one or more charts available from <http://www.nei.nih.gov/photo/keyword.asp?conditions=Eye+Charts&match=all>, e.g., ETDRS visual acuity Chart 1, 2 and/or R.

[0282] In other embodiments, administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist results in fewer ocular adverse events, a decrease in size of RCH (e.g., measured by fundus photography and FA), a decrease in exudation (measured by fundus photography, OCT, and FA), or a decrease in epiretinal proliferation or retinal traction (assessed by fundus photography), compared to those experienced by a subject who was not administered with Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof. In some embodiments, the subject does not require, and the methods do not comprise, ablative treatment of RCH or ocular surgery.

[0283] In some embodiments, administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, and optionally a VEGF antagonist and/or an anti-C5 agent, to a subject results in improved vision independent of baseline lesion size or baseline vision, compared to vision of a subject who was not administered with Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, or compared to a subject administered anti-VEGF monotherapy. In some embodiments, administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, and optionally a VEGF antagonist and/or an anti-C5 agent, to a subject results in the subject having a visual acuity of 20/40 or better, or 20/25 or better vision. In some embodiments, administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, and optionally a VEGF antagonist and/or an anti-C5 agent to a subject results in an increased reduction in CNV size in the subject, compared to CNV size in a patient who was not administered with Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, or compared to a subject administered anti-VEGF monotherapy. In some embodiments, administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable

salt thereof, and optionally a VEGF antagonist and/or an anti-C5 agent, to a subject results in a reduction in CNV size (e.g., reduction in disc area (DA) size). In some embodiments, administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, and optionally a VEGF antagonist and/or an anti-C5 agent to a subject result in an increased reduction in DA in the subject, compared to DA in a patient who was not administered with Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, or compared to a subject administered anti-VEGF monotherapy. In some embodiments, the increased reduction in CNV size is in subjects with small baseline CNV, e.g., less than or equal to 1.62 DA (disc area). In some embodiments, the increased reduction in CNV size (e.g., in disc area) is in subjects with large baseline CNV, e.g., greater than 1.62 DA. In some embodiments, administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, and optionally a VEGF antagonist and/or an anti-C5 agent, to a subject results in neovascular regression. In some embodiments, administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, and optionally a VEGF antagonist and/or an anti-C5 agent, to a subject results in reduced neovascular growth, compared to that occurring in a subject who was not administered with Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, or compared to a subject administered anti-VEGF monotherapy. In some embodiments, the reduced neovascular growth is anti-fibrosis. In some embodiments, administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, and optionally a VEGF antagonist and/or an anti-C5 agent, to a subject results in a decrease in or absence of hyper-reflective material, e.g., sub-retinal hyper-reflective material, such as a decrease in the size of sub-retinal hyper-reflective material (SHRM) as evidenced by spectral domain optical coherence tomography (SD-OCT). In some embodiments, administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, and optionally a VEGF antagonist and/or an anti-C5 agent, to a subject results in an increase in resolution of hyper-reflective material, e.g., sub-retinal hyper-reflective material, such as compared to a subject who was not administered with Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, or compared to a subject administered a VEGF antagonist, anti-VEGF monotherapy, and/or an anti-C5 agent.

[0284] In some embodiments, a subject with improved vision has a greater than 3-line, 4-line or 5-line gain in visual acuity. In one embodiment, a subject's visual acuity is determined using a protocol such as the Early Treatment for Diabetic Retinopathy Study ("ETDRS") or the Age-Related Eye Disease Study ("AREDS") protocol. In some embodiments, visual acuity is measured using a modified ETDRS and/or AREDS protocol, such as the measurement of visual acuity described in Ferris et al., Am J Ophthalmol 94:91-96, 1982. In some embodiments, visual acuity is measured as described in Early Treatment Diabetic Retinopathy Study Research Group (ETDRS), Manual of Operations, Baltimore: ETDRS Coordinating Center, University of Maryland. Available from: National Technical Information Service, 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, Va. 22161; Accession No. PB85 223006/AS. In other embodiments, visual acuity testing is measured as described in Example 4 below. In some embodiments, the visual acuity testing uses one or more charts available from <http://www.nei.nih.gov/photo/keyword.asp?conditions=Eye+Charts&match=all>, e.g., ETDRS visual acuity Chart 1, 2 and/or R.

[0285] In one embodiment, a subject's visual acuity is determined by one or more of the following procedures: (1) measurement of best-corrected visual acuity (BCVA) with required manifest refraction; (2) measurement of corrected visual acuity with conditional manifest refraction; or (3) measurement of corrected visual acuity without manifest refraction.

[0286] In one embodiment, each of the PDGF and VEGF antagonists is administered in an amount effective to treat or prevent an ophthalmological disease or disorder. The amount of antagonist that is admixed with the carrier materials to produce a single dosage can vary depending upon the subject being treated and the particular mode of administration.

[0287] The dosage of each antagonist can depend on several factors including the severity of the condition, whether the condition is to be treated or prevented, and the age, weight, and health of the person to be treated. Additionally, pharmacogenomic (the effect of genotype on the pharmacokinetic, pharmacodynamic or efficacy profile of a therapeutic) information about a particular patient may affect dosage used. Furthermore, the exact individual dosages can be adjusted somewhat depending on a variety of factors, including the specific combination of antagonists being administered, the time of administration, the route of administration, the nature of the formulation, the rate of excretion, the particular ophthalmological disease or disorder being treated, the severity of the disorder, and the anatomical location of the neovascular disorder. Some variations in the dosage can be expected.

[0288] Generally, when orally administered to a subject, the dosage of an antagonist of the present invention is normally 0.001 mg/kg/day to 100 mg/kg/day, 0.01 mg/kg/day to 50 mg/kg/day, or 0.1 mg/kg/day to 10 mg/kg/day. Generally, when orally administered to a human, the dosage of an antagonist of the present invention is normally 0.001 mg to 300 mg per day, 1 mg to 200 mg per day, or 5 mg to 50 mg per day. Dosages up to 200 mg per day may be necessary. For administration of an antagonist of the present invention by parenteral injection, the dosage is normally 0.1 mg to 250 mg per day, 1 mg to 20 mg per day, or 3 mg to 5 mg per day. Injections may be given up to four times daily. In some embodiments, the dosage of a PDGF or VEGF antagonist for use in the present invention is normally 0.1 mg to 1500 mg per day, or 0.5 mg to 10 mg per day, or 0.5 mg to 5 mg per day. A dosage of up to 3000 mg per day can be administered.

[0289] In some embodiments, for administration by parenteral injection of a three active agents (e.g., Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, VEGF antagonist and an anti-C5 agent or other combination disclosed herein), the dosage of each of the PDGF antagonist, VEGF antagonist and anti-C5 agent, is typically 0.1 mg to 250 mg per day, 1 mg to 20 mg per day, or 3 mg to 5 mg per day. Injections may be given up to four times daily. Generally, when parenterally administered, the dosage of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, VEGF antagonist, or anti-C5 agent is typically 0.1 mg to 1500 mg per day, or 0.5 mg to 10 mg per day, or 0.5 mg to 5 mg per day. A dosage of at least up to 3000 mg per day can be administered.

[0290] In some embodiments, in which Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, VEGF antagonist and/or anti-C5 agent are ophthalmologically administered to a human, for example intravitreally, the dosage of each of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically

acceptable salt thereof. VEGF antagonist and anti-C5 agent is typically 0.003 mg to 5.0 mg per eye per administration, or 0.03 mg to 3.0 mg per eye per administration, or 0.1 mg to 1.0 mg per eye per administration. In one embodiment, the dosage of each of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, VEGF antagonist and anti-C5 agent is about 0.03 mg, about 0.3 mg, about 0.5 mg, about 1.0 mg, about 1.25 mg, about 1.5 mg, about 2.0 mg or about 3.0 mg per eye. In one embodiment, the dosage Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is about 0.03 mg, about 0.3 mg, about 0.5 mg, about 1.0 mg, about 1.25 mg, about 1.5 mg, about 2.0 mg, about 3.0 mg, or about 4.0 mg per eye. In another embodiment, the dosage of a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, afibbercept, ESB1008 or pegaptanib sodium) is about 0.03 mg, about 0.3 mg, about 0.5 mg, about 1.0 mg, about 1.25 mg, about 1.5 mg, about 1.65 mg, about 2.0 mg, about 3.0 mg, or about 4.0 mg per eye. In another embodiment, the dosage of the anti-C5 agent (e.g., ARC1905 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof) is about 0.03 mg, about 0.3 mg, about 0.5 mg, about 1.0 mg, about 1.25 mg, about 1.5 mg, about 1.65 mg, about 2.0 mg, about 3.0 mg, or about 4.0 per eye.

[0291] In certain embodiments where a subject is administered both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist, and optionally an anti-C5 agent, the dosage of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof) is about 1.5 mg, and the dosage of the VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab) is about 0.5 mg. In certain embodiments where a subject is administered both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist, the dosage of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is about 3.0 mg, and the dosage of the VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab) is about 0.5 mg. In certain embodiments, a subject is administered both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist, wherein the dosage of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is about 1.5 mg, and the dosage of the VEGF antagonist (e.g., bevacizumab) is about 1.25 mg. In certain embodiments, a subject is administered both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist, wherein the dosage of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is about 1.5 mg, and the dosage of the VEGF antagonist (e.g., bevacizumab) is about 1.25 mg. In certain embodiments, a subject is administered both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist, wherein the dosage of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is about 1.5 mg, and the dosage of the VEGF antagonist (e.g., afibbercept) is about 2.0 mg. In certain embodiments, a subject is administered both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist, wherein the dosage of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is about 1.5 mg, and the dosage of the VEGF antagonist (e.g., afibbercept) is about 2.0 mg. In certain embodiments, a subject is administered both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist, wherein the dosage of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is about 1.5 mg, and the dosage of the VEGF antagonist, e.g., pegaptanib sodium, is about 1.65 mg. In certain embodiments, a subject is administered both Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist, wherein the

dosage of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is about 3.0 mg, and the dosage of the VEGF antagonist, e.g., pegaptanib sodium, is about 1.65 mg.

[0292] The dosage can range from about 0.01 mL to about 0.2 mL administered per eye, or about 0.03 mL to about 0.15 mL administered per eye, or about 0.05 mL to about 0.10 mL administered per eye.

[0293] Antagonist A or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof can be delivered intravitreally at up to about 30 mg/ml with injection volumes up to 100 μ L.

[0294] Illustrative Antagonist A/VEGF antagonist combination pairs and their dosages are set forth in Table 11:

TABLE 11

Combination No.	PDGF Antagonist	VEGF Antagonist
1	Antagonist A (about 1.5 mg)	ranibizumab (about 0.5 mg)
2	Antagonist A (about 3.0 mg)	ranibizumab (about 0.5 mg)
3	Antagonist A (about 1.5 mg)	bevacizumab (about 1.25 mg)
4	Antagonist A (about 3.0 mg)	bevacizumab (about 1.25 mg)
5	Antagonist A (about 1.5 mg)	afibbercept (about 2.0 mg)
6	Antagonist A (about 3.0 mg)	afibbercept (about 2.0 mg)
7	Antagonist A (about 3.0 mg)	pegaptanib sodium (about 1.65 mg)
8	Antagonist A (about 3.0 mg)	pegaptanib sodium (about 1.65 mg)

[0295] In particular embodiments wherein the subject is administered an anti-C5 agent in combination with Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist, the anti-C5 agent may be administered at a dosage of about 0.03 mg, about 0.3 mg, about 0.5 mg, about 1.0 mg, about 1.25 mg, about 1.5 mg, about 2.0 mg or about 3.0 mg per eye.

[0296] In certain embodiments, ocular dosages of compositions comprising anti-C5 aptamers, such as ARC1905 and ARC187, or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, can range from about 0.01 mg to about 5 mg/eye or from about 0.1 mg to about 3 mg/eye. For instance, ocular dosages of compositions comprising ARC1905, ARC187, or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof may be about 0.01 mg, about 0.03 mg, about 0.05 mg, about 0.1 mg, about 0.3 mg, about 0.5 mg, about 1 mg, about 1.5 mg, about 2 mg, about 2.5 mg, about 3 mg, about 3.5 mg, about 4 mg, about 4.5 mg, or about 5 mg. Such dosages may be administered ocularly, for example by intravitreal injection, weekly, biweekly, monthly, or quarterly, optionally by a sustained release device or formulation. In some embodiments, the anti-C5 aptamers (e.g., ARC1905, ARC187, or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof) can be administered in multiple injections (e.g., intravitreal injections) over a period of months separated by varying time intervals. In certain such embodiments, initial injections received early in the treatment regimen are separated by a shorter interval than injections received later in the treatment regimen. For instance, one dosage regimen, particularly useful in methods for treating, preventing, or stabilizing AMD (e.g., non-exudative type AMD or geographic atrophy), comprises administering initial injections at the start of treatment (e.g., first two, three, four, or five injections) of anti-C5 aptamer (e.g., ARC1905, ARC187, or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof) on a monthly basis and administering subsequent injections at longer intervals (e.g., every three, four, five, or six months). By way of example, the

first three injections of anti-C5 aptamer are administered to a subject every month, whereas the fourth and fifth injections are administered three or four months after the previous injection. Intervals between injections of anti-C5 aptamer may be adjusted based on the subject's response to treatment as measured, for example, by change in geographic atrophy lesion size or improvement or stabilization of visual acuity.

[0297] In some embodiments, an anti-C5 aptamer is administered to a subject with a VEGF antagonist, wherein the dosage of the anti-C5 aptamer is about 0.03 mg, and the dosage of the VEGF antagonist, e.g., ranibizumab, is about 0.5 mg. In certain embodiments, a subject is administered both an anti-C5 aptamer and a VEGF antagonist, wherein the dosage of the anti-C5 aptamer is about 1.0 mg, and the dosage of the VEGF antagonist, e.g., ranibizumab, is about 0.5 mg. In certain embodiments, a subject is administered both an anti-C5 aptamer and a VEGF antagonist, wherein the dosage of the anti-C5 aptamer is about 2.0 mg, and the dosage of the VEGF antagonist, e.g., ranibizumab, is about 0.5 mg.

[0298] In some embodiments, an anti-C5 aptamer is administered to a subject with a VEGF antagonist, wherein the dosage of the anti-C5 aptamer is about 0.03 mg, and the dosage of the VEGF antagonist, e.g., bevacizumab, is about 1.25 mg. In certain embodiments, a subject is administered both an anti-C5 aptamer and a VEGF antagonist, wherein the dosage of the anti-C5 aptamer is about 1.0 mg, and the dosage of the VEGF antagonist, e.g., bevacizumab, is about 1.25 mg. In certain embodiments, a subject is administered both an anti-C5 aptamer and a VEGF antagonist, wherein the dosage of the anti-C5 aptamer is about 2.0 mg, and the dosage of the VEGF antagonist, e.g., bevacizumab, is about 1.25 mg.

[0299] In some embodiments, an anti-C5 aptamer is administered to a subject with a VEGF antagonist, wherein the dosage of the anti-C5 aptamer is about 0.03 mg, and the dosage of the VEGF antagonist, e.g., afibbercept, is about 2.0 mg. In certain embodiments, a subject is administered both an anti-C5 aptamer and a VEGF antagonist, wherein the dosage of the anti-C5 aptamer is about 1.0 mg, and the dosage of the VEGF antagonist, e.g., afibbercept, is about 2.0 mg. In certain embodiments, a subject is administered both an anti-C5 aptamer and a VEGF antagonist, wherein the dosage of the anti-C5 aptamer is about 2.0 mg, and the dosage of the VEGF antagonist, e.g., afibbercept, is about 2.0 mg.

[0300] Administration of each antagonist can, independently, be one to four times daily or one to four times per month or one to six times per year or once every two, three, four or five years. Administration can be for the duration of one day or one month, two months, three months, six months, one year, two years, three years, and may even be for the life of the patient. In one embodiment, the administration is performed once a month for three months. Chronic, long-term administration will be indicated in many cases. The dosage may be administered as a single dose or divided into multiple doses. In general, the desired dosage should be administered at set intervals for a prolonged period, usually at least over several weeks or months, although longer periods of administration of several months or years or more may be needed.

[0301] In addition to treating pre-existing ophthalmological diseases and disorders, the compositions can be administered prophylactically in order to prevent or slow the onset of these disease and disorders. The term "prevent" encompasses inhibiting or delaying the onset or progression of a disease or disorder. In prophylactic applications, the composition can be

administered to a patient susceptible to or otherwise at risk of a particular ophthalmological disease or disorder.

[0302] In one embodiment, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist are administered to a subject in need of treatment therewith, typically in the form of an injectable pharmaceutical composition. Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and VEGF antagonist can be administered either in separate compositions or in a pharmaceutical composition comprising both the PDGF antagonist and VEGF antagonist. The administration can be by injection, for example by intraocular injection, or by using a drug delivery device. Parenteral, systemic, or transdermal administration is also within the scope of the invention. The administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist can be sequential in time or concurrent. When administered sequentially, the administration of each can be by the same or different route. In one embodiment, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered within 90 days, 30 days, 10 days, 5 days, 24 hours, 1 hour, 30 minutes, 10 minutes, 5 minutes or one minute of administration of a VEGF antagonist. Where Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered prior to the VEGF antagonist, the VEGF antagonist is administered within a time and in an amount such that the total amount of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and VEGF antagonist is effective to treat or prevent an ophthalmological disease or disorder. Where the VEGF antagonist is administered prior to Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered within a time and in an amount such that the total amount of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and VEGF antagonist is effective to treat or prevent an ophthalmological disease or disorder.

[0303] In one embodiment, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof or VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, pegaptanib sodium, ESBA1008 or afibbercept) is administered intravitreally with a 30-gauge or 27-gauge needle. In some embodiments, a 0.5 inch needle is used. In one embodiment, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered intravitreally with a 30-gauge 0.5 inch needle and a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, pegaptanib sodium, ESBA1008 or afibbercept) is administered intravitreally with a 27-gauge needle. In some embodiments, 50 μ L (1.5 mg in 0.05 mL) of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered intravitreally with a 30-gauge 0.5 inch needle and 50 μ L (0.5 mg in 0.05 mL) of a VEGF antagonist (e.g., ranibizumab, bevacizumab, pegaptanib sodium or afibbercept) is administered intravitreally with a 27-gauge needle.

[0304] In certain embodiments where Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof such as Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is used in combination with a VEGF antagonist, such as ranibizumab, bevacizumab, ESBA1008, pegaptanib sodium or afibbercept, one of these two agents is first administered to the subject, and then the other agent is administered to the subject. In particular embodiments, the two agents are both administered to the same eye of the subject. In particular embodiments, the two agents are both administered to both eyes of the subject. The two agents may be administered to an

eye in either order, i.e., Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof may be administered first, and then the VEGF antagonist administered, or the VEGF antagonist may be administered first, and then Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof administered. The agent administered second may be administered immediately following administration of the agent administered first, or the agent administered second may be administered after a time period following administration of the agent administered first.

[0305] In certain embodiments, the time period from administration of the first agent to administration of the second agent is at least 1 min, at least 5 min, at least 10 min, at least 15 min, at least 30 min, or at least one hour. In certain embodiments, the time period from administration of the first agent to administration of the second agent is between 1 min and 2 hours, between 5 min and 2 hours, between 10 min and 2 hours, between 15 min and 2 hours, between 30 min and 2 hours, between 45 min and 2 hours, between 1 hour and 2 hours, or between 30 min and 1 hour. In certain embodiments, the time period from administration of the first agent to administration of the second agent is about 1 min, about 2 min, about 3 min, about 5 min, about 10 min, about 15 min, about 20 min, about 25 min, about 30 min, about 35 min, about 40 min, about 45 min, about 50 min, about 55 min, about 60 min, about 90 min, or about 120 min.

[0306] In certain embodiments, the present invention provides methods for treating or preventing any of the ophthalmological diseases described herein, comprising providing to a subject in need thereof, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof at a first time point, and providing to the subject a VEGF antagonist, e.g., afibercept, bevacizumab, ranibizumab, ESB1008, or pegaptanib sodium, at a second time point, wherein the amount of time between the first time point and the second time point is about 1 min, about 2 min, about 5 min, about 10 min, about 15 min, about 20 min, about 25 min, about 30 min, about 40 min, about 50 min, about 60 min, about 90 min, about 2 hours, about 4 hours, about 6 hours, about 8 hours, about 12 hours, about 24 hours, about 36 hours, about 48 hours, about three days, about four days, about five days, about six days, or about seven days.

[0307] In certain embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and the VEGF antagonist are administered intravitreally. In certain embodiments, about 1.5 mg or 3.0 mg of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof to an eye, and about 0.5 mg, about 1.25 mg, about 1.65 mg, or about 2.0 mg of the VEGF antagonist is administered to an eye. In some embodiments, the VEGF antagonist is administered intravitreally about 30 minutes after Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered intravitreally. In some embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered intravitreally about 30 minutes after the VEGF antagonist is administered intravitreally.

[0308] In one embodiment, a VEGF antagonist is administered to at least one eye of the subject, about 1 hour is allowed to elapse following administration of the VEGF antagonist, and then Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered to the same eye. In one embodiment, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered to at least one eye of the subject, about 1 hour is allowed to lapse following admin-

istration of the PDGF antagonist, and then a VEGF antagonist is administered to the same eye.

[0309] In certain embodiments, the PDGF antagonist and the VEGF antagonist are administered to each eye in a total combined volume of less than or about 50 μ L, less than or about 60 μ L, less than or about 70 μ L, less than or about 80 μ L, less than or about 90 μ L, less than or about 100 μ L, less than or about 120 μ L, less than or about 150 μ L, or less than or about 200 μ L.

[0310] In certain embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, VEGF antagonist and anti-C5 agent are administered intraocularly, e.g., intravitreally. In particular embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, VEGF antagonist and anti-C5 agent are administered to the mammal via a single injection, e.g., a single intraocular or intravitreal injection. In particular embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, VEGF antagonist and anti-C5 agent are administered sequentially. In certain embodiments, two or more of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a VEGF antagonist and an anti-C5 agent are administered at the same time, e.g., in the same composition. In particular embodiments, one of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a VEGF antagonist and an anti-C5 agent is administered, and within about 30 seconds, one or two of others are subsequently administered. In particular embodiments, all three of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a VEGF antagonist and an anti-C5 agent are administered within about 30 seconds or one minute of each other. In other embodiments, one of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a VEGF antagonist and an anti-C5 agent is administered, and one or both of the others are administered about 1 min, about 2 min, about 5 min, about 10 min, about 15 min, about 20 min, about 25 min, about 30 min, about 40 min, about 50 min, about 60 min, about 90 min, about 2 hours, about 4 hours, about 6 hours, about 8 hours, about 12 hours, about 24 hours, about 36 hours, about 48 hours, about three days, about four days, about five days, about six days, or about seven days later. In other embodiments, one or two of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, VEGF antagonist and anti-C5 agent are administered, and the other is administered about 1 min, about 2 min, about 5 min, about 10 min, about 15 min, about 20 min, about 25 min, about 30 min, about 40 min, about 50 min, about 60 min, about 90 min, about 2 hours, about 4 hours, about 6 hours, about 8 hours, about 12 hours, about 24 hours, about 36 hours, about 48 hours, about three days, about four days, about five days, about six days, or about seven days later. In certain embodiments, one of the PDGF antagonist, VEGF antagonist and anti-C5 agent is administered; and another is administered about 1 min, about 2 min, about 5 min, about 10 min, about 15 min, about 20 min, about 25 min, about 30 min, about 40 min, about 50 min, about 60 min, about 90 min, about 2 hours, about 4 hours, about 6 hours, about 8 hours, about 12 hours, about 24 hours, about 36 hours, about 48 hours, about three days, about four days, about five days, about six days, or about seven days later; and the remaining one is administered about 1 min, about 2 min, about 5 min, about 10 min, about 15 min, about 20 min, about 25 min, about 30 min, about 40 min, about 50 min, about 60 min, about 90 min, about 2 hours, about 4 hours, about 6 hours, about 8 hours, about 12 hours, about 24 hours, about 36 hours, about 48 hours, about three days, about four days, about five days, about six days, or about seven days later.

four days, about five days, about six days, or about seven days later. In certain embodiments wherein two of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, VEGF antagonist and anti-C5 agent are present in the same composition, the composition is administered and the PDGF antagonist, VEGF antagonist or anti-C5 agent that is not present in the composition is administered about 1 min, about 2 min, about 5 min, about 10 min, about 15 min, about 20 min, about 25 min, about 30 min, about 40 min, about 50 min, about 60 min, about 90 min, about 2 hours, about 4 hours, about 6 hours, about 8 hours, about 12 hours, about 24 hours, about 36 hours, about 48 hours, about three days, about four days, about five days, about six days, or about seven days later. In other embodiments wherein two of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, VEGF antagonist and anti-C5 agent are present in the same composition, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, VEGF antagonist or anti-C5 agent that is not present in the composition is administered, and the composition is administered about 1 min, about 2 min, about 5 min, about 10 min, about 15 min, about 20 min, about 25 min, about 30 min, about 40 min, about 50 min, about 60 min, about 90 min, about 2 hours, about 4 hours, about 6 hours, about 8 hours, about 12 hours, about 24 hours, about 36 hours, about 48 hours, about three days, about four days, about five days, about six days, or about seven days later.

[0311] In certain embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, e.g., Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, is administered about every 24 hours for two or more, three or more, four or more, five or more, six or more, or seven or more days, and a VEGF antagonist, e.g., afibbercept, bevacizumab, ESBA1008, pegaptanib sodium or ranibizumab, is administered about 48 hours following the first administration of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof. In certain embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered on each of four successive days, i.e., day 1, day 2, day 3 and day 4, and the VEGF antagonist (e.g., bevacizumab, ranicizumab, ESBA1008, pegaptanib sodium or afibbercept) is administered on the third day, i.e., day 3. In particular embodiments, a composition comprising Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, e.g., Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, is administered to a subject, and a composition comprising a VEGF antagonist is administered to the subject about forty-eight hours later.

[0312] In one embodiment, about 50 mg/kg of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof (e.g., Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof) is administered, e.g., intraperitoneally, on day 1, day 2, day 3 and day 4, and about 1 mg/kg of a VEGF antagonist (e.g., bevacizumab, ranibizumab, ESBA1008, pegaptanib sodium, or afibbercept) is administered on day 3. In one embodiment, about 50 mg/kg of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof (e.g., Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof) is administered on day 1, day 2, day 3 and day 4, and about 5 mg/kg of a VEGF antagonist (e.g., bevacizumab, ranibizumab, ESBA1008, pegaptanib sodium, or afibbercept) is administered on day 3.

[0313] In one embodiment, about 50 mg/kg of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered on day 1, day 2, day 3 and day 4, and about 1 mg/kg of

afibbercept is administered on day 3. In one embodiment, about 50 mg/kg of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered on day 1, day 2, day 3 and day 4, and about 5 mg/kg of afibbercept is administered on day 3.

[0314] In one embodiment, about 0.03 mg, about 0.3 mg, about 0.5 mg, about 1.0 mg, about 1.5 mg or about 3.0 mg of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof (e.g., Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof) is administered intravitreally on day 1, day 2, day 3 and day 4, and about 0.5 mg, about 1.0 mg, about 1.5 mg, about 1.65 mg, about 3.0 mg, or about 4.0 mg of a VEGF antagonist (e.g., bevacizumab, ranibizumab, ESBA1008, pegaptanib sodium, or afibbercept) is administered intravitreally on day 3. In one embodiment, about 0.3 mg or about 1.5 mg of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered intravitreally on day 1, day 2, day 3 and day 4, and about 0.5 mg of ranibizumab is administered intravitreally on day 3. In one embodiment, about 0.3 mg or about 1.5 mg of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered intravitreally on day 1, day 2, day 3 and day 4, and about 1.25 mg of bevacizumab is administered intravitreally on day 3. In one embodiment, about 0.3 mg or about 1.5 mg of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered intravitreally on day 1, day 2, day 3 and day 4, and about 2.0 mg of afibbercept is administered intravitreally on day 3. In one embodiment, about 0.3 mg or about 1.5 mg of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered intravitreally on day 1, day 2, day 3 and day 4, and about 1.65 mg of pegaptanib sodium is administered intravitreally on day 3.

[0315] In some embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and VEGF antagonist are administered every four weeks or every 30 days, for six treatments. In some embodiments, the VEGF antagonist is ranibizumab. In some embodiments, 0.3 mg of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and 0.5 mg of ranibizumab are administered every four weeks or every 30 days, for six treatments. In some embodiments, 1.5 mg of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and 0.5 mg of ranibizumab are administered every four weeks or every 30 days, for six treatments.

[0316] In some embodiments, 0.3 mg of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and 1.25 mg of bevacizumab, 2.0 mg of afibbercept, or 1.65 mg of pegaptanib sodium are administered every four weeks or every 30 days, for six treatments. In some embodiments, 1.5 mg of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and 1.25 mg of bevacizumab, 2.0 mg of afibbercept, or 1.65 mg of pegaptanib sodium are administered every four weeks or every 30 days, for six treatments.

[0317] In some embodiments, the methods comprise administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, bevacizumab and afibbercept. In some embodiments, the methods comprise administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, bevacizumab and afibbercept every four weeks or every 30 days, for six treatments. In some embodiments, the methods comprise administering 1.5 mg of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, 1.25 mg of bevacizumab, and 2 mg of afibbercept. In some embodiments, the methods comprise administering 1.5 mg of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, 1.25 mg of bevacizumab, and 2 mg of afibbercept. In some embodiments, the methods comprise administering 1.5 mg of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, 1.25 mg of

bevacizumab, and 2 mg of aflibercept every four weeks or every 30 days, for six treatments.

[0318] In some embodiments, the methods comprise administering to a subject in need thereof (a) Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and (b) an VEGF antagonist, wherein (a) and (b) are administered in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing an ocular condition (e.g., wet AMD), and wherein the administering occurs once every month, \pm about seven days, for 12 consecutive months.

[0319] In some embodiments, the methods comprise administering to a subject in need thereof (a) Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and (b) an VEGF antagonist, wherein: (a) and (b) are administered in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing an ocular condition (e.g., wet AMD); and the administering occurs once every month, \pm about seven days, for a first 12 consecutive months, and immediately thereafter once every two months, \pm about seven days, for a second 12 consecutive months, commencing on the second month of the second 12 consecutive months.

[0320] In some embodiments, the methods comprise administering to a subject in need thereof (a) Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and (b) an VEGF antagonist, wherein: (a) and (b) are administered in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing an ocular condition (e.g., wet AMD); and the administering occurs once every month, \pm about seven days, for 24 consecutive months is also provided herein.

[0321] In some embodiments, the methods comprise administering to a subject in need thereof (a) Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and (b) an VEGF antagonist, wherein: (a) and (b) are administered in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing an ocular condition (e.g., wet AMD); and the administering occurs once every month, \pm about seven days, for three consecutive months, and immediately thereafter once every two months, \pm about seven days, for 12 consecutive months, commencing on the second month of the 12 consecutive months.

[0322] In some embodiments, the methods comprise continuous treatment, continuous and discontinuous treatments, and/or retreatments, e.g., for the treatment or preventing of wet-type AMD or subfoveal neovascular AMD. In some embodiments, continuous treatment comprises administering to Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and an anti-VEGF agent monthly (\pm 7 days) for at least 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, or 12 consecutive months. In some embodiments, Antagonist A or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered within about 1 min, about 2 min, about 5 min, about 10 min, about 15 min, about 20 min, about 25 min, about 30 min, about 40 min, about 50 min, about 60 min, about 90 min, about 2 hours, about 4 hours, about 6 hours, about 8 hours, about 12 hours of administration of the VEGF antagonist. In some embodiments, the VEGF antagonist is administered prior to administration of Antagonist A or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof. In other embodiments, Antagonist A or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered prior to administration of the VEGF antagonist. In some embodiments, Antagonist A or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist are administered as a co-formulation. In some embodiments, the amount of Antagonist A or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof administered is about 1.5 mg/eye and the amount of VEGF antagonist administered is about 0.5

mg/eye (e.g., ranibizumab), about 1.25 mg/eye (e.g., bevacizumab), about 1.65 mg/eye (e.g., pegaptanib sodium), or about 2.0 mg/eye (e.g., aflibercept).

[0323] In some embodiments, the methods further comprise measuring the subject's visual acuity. In some embodiments, the subject's visual acuity is measured once every month, \pm about seven days. In some embodiments, visual acuity is stable when it is stable for three consecutive months. In some embodiments, visual acuity is stable when at each of the last two of the three consecutive months, visual acuity is within 5 ETDRS letters (better or worse) of the subject's visual acuity at the first of the three consecutive months (i.e., the month immediately preceding the first of the two consecutive following months).

[0324] In some embodiments, a subject is administered in accordance with the present methods until the subject's visual acuity is stable. In some embodiments, a subject is administered in accordance with the present methods until the subject's visual acuity is stable for three consecutive months. In some embodiments, a subject is administered in accordance with the present methods until the subject's visual acuity at each of the last two of the three consecutive months is \leq a five-ETDRS-letter difference from the subject's visual acuity of the first of the three consecutive months. In some embodiments, a subject is administered in accordance with the present methods until the subject experiences no new or significant intraretinal or sub-retinal hemorrhage, or no increase of \geq 50 μ m in foveal intraretinal fluid. In some embodiments, a subject is administered in accordance with the present methods until the subject's visual acuity measured at each of the last two of the three consecutive months is 5 a five-ETDRS-letter difference from the subject's visual acuity of the first of the three consecutive months, and the subject experiences no new or significant intraretinal or sub-retinal hemorrhage, and no increase of \geq 50 μ m in foveal intraretinal fluid.

[0325] In some embodiments, discontinuous treatment is administered after continuous treatment, in which discontinuous treatment is based on a physician's discretion, and the subject has stabilized vision as determined by 5 a five-ETDRS-letter difference in the subject's visual acuity after continuous and discontinuous treatment.

[0326] In some embodiments, subjects with a loss of visual acuity of >5 ETDRS letters from the previous monthly assessment, new and significant intraretinal or sub-retinal hemorrhage, and/or an increase of \geq 50 μ m in foveal intraretinal fluid are retreated.

[0327] In some embodiments, the continuous method comprises administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing wet AMD, wherein the administering occurs once every month, \pm about seven days, for 12 consecutive months. In some embodiments, the methods further comprise measuring the subject's visual acuity at one month, \pm about seven days, immediately following the 12 consecutive months, wherein the subject's visual acuity measured on the twelfth of the 12 consecutive months and the one month immediately following the 12 consecutive months is \leq a five-ETDRS-letter difference in the subject's visual acuity measured on the eleventh of the 12 consecutive months.

[0328] In some embodiments, the methods further comprise measuring the subject's visual acuity once every month, \pm about seven days, on each of an additional 11 consecutive months. In some embodiments, the subject's visual acuity

measured on any two consecutive months of the additional 11 consecutive months is \leq a five-ETDRS-letter difference in the subject's visual acuity measured on a month immediately preceding the two consecutive months.

[0329] In some embodiments, the subject's visual acuity measured on the twelfth of the 12 consecutive months and the one month immediately following the 12 consecutive months is not \leq a five-ETDRS-letter difference in the subject's visual acuity measured on the eleventh of the 12 consecutive months and the subject is retreated. In some embodiments, retreatment comprises administering to the patient on the one month immediately following the 12 consecutive months Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing wet AMD, measuring the patient's visual acuity on a month, \pm about seven days, immediately following the one month immediately following the 12 consecutive months, and administering to the subject on each immediately following month Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing wet AMD, until the subject's visual acuity on any two consecutive following months is \leq a five-ETDRS-letter difference in the subject's visual acuity measured on a month immediately preceding the first of the two consecutive following months. In some embodiments, the total number of months does not exceed 24.

[0330] In some embodiments, wherein the subject's visual acuity measured on the one month immediately following the 12 consecutive months is not \leq 5 a five-ETDRS-letter difference in the subject's visual acuity measured on the twelfth of the 12 consecutive months and is not solely attributable to newly diagnosed foveal atrophy or worsening ocular media opacity, the method further comprises administering to the subject on the one month immediately following the 12 consecutive months Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing wet AMD; and administering to the subject on each immediately following month (a) and (b) in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing wet AMD, until the subject's visual acuity measured on any two consecutive following months is \leq a five-ETDRS-letter difference in the subject's visual acuity measured on a month immediately preceding the first of the two consecutive following months. In some embodiments, the total number of months does not exceed 24.

[0331] In some embodiments, wherein the subject presents intraretinal or sub-retinal hemorrhage or a \geq 50 μ m increase in foveal intraretinal fluid at one month, \pm about seven days, immediately following the 12 consecutive months, the method further comprises administering to the subject on the one month immediately following the 12 consecutive months Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing wet AMD; and administering to the subject on each immediately following month (a) and (b) in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing wet AMD, until the subject's visual acuity measured on any two consecutive following months is \leq a five-ETDRS-letter difference in the subject's visual acuity measured on a month immediately preceding the first of the two consecutive following months. In some embodiments, the total number of months does not exceed 24.

[0332] Also provided herein is a method comprising administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically

acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist intravitreally once every month, \pm about seven days, for a first 12 consecutive months, and immediately thereafter once every two months, \pm about seven days, for a second 12 consecutive months, commencing on the second month of the second 12 consecutive months. In some embodiments, Antagonist A or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered within about 1 min, about 2 min, about 5 min, about 10 min, about 15 min, about 20 min, about 25 min, about 30 min, about 40 min, about 50 min, about 60 min, about 90 min, about 2 hours, about 4 hours, about 6 hours, about 8 hours, about 12 hours of administration of the VEGF antagonist. In some embodiments, the VEGF antagonist is administered prior to administration of Antagonist A or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof. In other embodiments, Antagonist A or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered prior to administration of the VEGF antagonist. In some embodiments, Antagonist A or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist are administered as a co-formulation. In some embodiments, the amount of Antagonist A or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof administered is about 1.5 mg/eye and the amount of VEGF antagonist administered is about 0.5 mg/eye (e.g., ranibizumab), about 1.25 mg/eye (e.g., bevacizumab), about 1.65 mg/eye (e.g., pegaptanib sodium), or about 2.0 mg/eye (e.g., afiblivercept).

[0333] In some embodiments, the method further comprises measuring the subject's visual acuity once every month, \pm about seven days, during the first 12 consecutive months and second 12 consecutive months. In some embodiments, the subject's visual acuity measured on any one of the first, third, fifth, seven, ninth and eleventh months of the second consecutive 12 months decreased at least five ETDRS letters relative to the patient's visual acuity measured on the month immediately preceding the first, third, fifth, seven, ninth or eleventh month of the second consecutive 12 months.

[0334] In some embodiments, the methods further comprises administering to the subject an amount of Antagonist A or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist effective for treating or preventing wet AMD on the month in which the subject's visual acuity measured the decrease of at least five ETDRS letters relative to the patient's visual acuity measured on the immediately preceding month.

[0335] In some embodiments, the method further comprises administering Antagonist A or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist on any one of the first, third, fifth, seven, ninth and eleventh months of the second consecutive 12 months.

[0336] In some embodiments, the decrease in visual acuity is attributed to solely newly diagnosed foveal atrophy or opacified ocular media.

[0337] In some embodiments, the subject presents intraretinal or sub-retinal hemorrhage or a \geq 50 μ m increase in foveal intraretinal fluid on any one of the first, third, fifth, seven, ninth and eleventh months of the second consecutive 12 months.

[0338] In some embodiments, the method further comprises administering Antagonist A or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist on month in which the subject presents intraretinal or sub-retinal hemorrhage or a \geq 50 μ m increase in foveal intraretinal fluid.

[0339] Also provided herein is a method comprising administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist intravitreally

once every month, \pm about seven days, for 24 consecutive months. In other embodiments, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist are administered intravitreally once a month for three months and then every other month for the next 21 months. In some embodiments, Antagonist A or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered within about 1 min, about 2 min, about 5 min, about 10 min, about 15 min, about 20 min, about 25 min, about 30 min, about 40 min, about 50 min, about 60 min, about 90 min, about 2 hours, about 4 hours, about 6 hours, about 8 hours, about 12 hours of administration of the VEGF antagonist. In some embodiments, the VEGF antagonist is administered prior to administration of Antagonist A or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof. In other embodiments, Antagonist A or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered prior to administration of the VEGF antagonist. In some embodiments, Antagonist A or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a VEGF antagonist are administered as a co-formulation. In some embodiments, the amount of Antagonist A or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof administered is about 1.5 mg/eye and the amount of VEGF antagonist administered is about 0.5 mg/eye (e.g., ranibizumab), about 1.25 mg/eye (e.g., bevacizumab), about 1.65 mg/eye (e.g., pegaptanib sodium), or about 2.0 mg/eye (e.g., aflibercept).

[0340] In some embodiments, the methods comprise administering to a subject in need thereof (a) Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and (b) an VEGF antagonist, wherein (a) and (b) are administered in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing an ophthalmological disease or disorder (e.g., wet AMD), and wherein the administering occurs once every month, \pm about seven days, for a first administration period of at least 3 consecutive months, followed by administering (a) and (b) for a second administration period at a frequency of at least every other month \pm about seven days beginning at two months \pm about seven days after the day of the last month of the first administration period on which (a) and (b) are administered. In some embodiments, the first administration period is for at least 6 consecutive months. In some embodiments, the VEGF antagonist is ranibizumab or bevacizumab, wherein (a) and (b) are administered at a frequency of once every month \pm about seven days during the second administration period and wherein the second administration period is at least about nine months.

[0341] In some embodiments, the methods further comprise measuring the subject's visual acuity on a day that is prior to and within about one month of administration of (a) and (b). In some embodiments, the methods further comprise administering to the subject (a) and (b) in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing an ophthalmological disease or disorder (e.g., wet AMD), until the subject's visual acuity on any two consecutive following months is \leq a five-ETDRS-letter difference in the subject's visual acuity measured on a month immediately preceding the first of the two consecutive following months.

[0342] In some embodiments, the method further comprise administering to the subject (a) and (b) every other month in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing an ophthalmological disease or disorder (e.g., wet AMD), until the subject's visual acuity on any two consecutive visual acuity assessments is not \leq a five-ETDRS-letter difference in the

subject's visual acuity measured on a visual acuity assessment immediately preceding the first of the two consecutive visual acuity assessments.

[0343] In other embodiments, the methods further comprise administering to the subject (a) and (b) every month in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing an ophthalmological disease or disorder (e.g., wet AMD), until the subject's visual acuity on any two consecutive following months is \leq a five-ETDRS-letter difference in the subject's visual acuity measured on a month immediately preceding the first of the two consecutive following months.

[0344] In some embodiments, the methods comprise administering to a subject in need thereof (a) Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and (b) aflibercept, wherein (a) and (b) are administered in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing an ophthalmological disease or disorder (e.g., wet AMD), and wherein the administering occurs once every month, \pm about seven days, for a first administration period of at least 3 consecutive months, followed by administering (a) and (b) for a second administration period at a frequency of at least every other month \pm about seven days beginning at two months \pm about seven days after the day of the last month of the first administration period on which (a) and (b) are administered.

[0345] In some embodiments, the subject has intraretinal or sub-retinal hemorrhage or a \geq 50 μ m increase in foveal intraretinal fluid at one month, \pm about seven days, immediately following the second administration period. In some embodiments, the methods further comprise administering to the subject on each month \pm about seven days, beginning on the month that immediately follows the second administration period (a) and (b) in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing wet AMD, until the subject's visual acuity measured on any two consecutive months that follow the 12 consecutive months is \leq a five-ETDRS-letter difference in the subject's visual acuity measured on a month immediately preceding the first of the two consecutive months.

[0346] In some embodiments, the total number of months of treatment does not exceed 24.

[0347] Pharmaceutical compositions according to the invention may be formulated to release Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, a VEGF antagonist, or an anti-C5 agent, substantially immediately upon administration or at any predetermined time period after administration, using controlled release formulations. For example, a pharmaceutical composition can be provided in sustained-release form. The use of immediate or sustained release compositions depends on the nature of the condition being treated. If the condition consists of an acute disorder, treatment with an immediate release form can be utilized over a prolonged release composition. For certain preventative or long-term treatments, a sustained released composition can also be appropriate.

[0348] Administration of one or both of the antagonists of, or an anti-C5 agent, in controlled release formulations can be useful where the antagonist, either alone or in combination, has (i) a narrow therapeutic index (e.g., the difference between the plasma concentration leading to harmful side effects or toxic reactions and the plasma concentration leading to a therapeutic effect is small; generally, the therapeutic index, TI, is defined as the ratio of median lethal dose (LD_{50}) to median effective dose (ED_{50})); (ii) a narrow absorption window in the gastro-intestinal tract; or (iii) a short biological

half-life, so that frequent dosing during a day is required in order to sustain the plasma level at a therapeutic level.

[0349] Many strategies can be pursued to obtain controlled release in which the rate of release outweighs the rate of degradation or metabolism of the therapeutic antagonist. For example, controlled release can be obtained by the appropriate selection of formulation parameters and ingredients, including, e.g., appropriate controlled release compositions and coatings. Examples include single or multiple unit tablet or capsule compositions, oil solutions, suspensions, emulsions, microcapsules, microspheres, nanoparticles, patches, and liposomes. Methods for preparing such sustained or controlled release formulations are well known in the art.

[0350] Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, the VEGF antagonist, or the anti-C5 agent can also be delivered using a drug-delivery device such as an implant. Such implants can be biodegradable and/or biocompatible, or can be non-biodegradable. The implants can be permeable to Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, the VEGF antagonist, or the anti-C5 agent. Ophthalmic drug delivery devices can be inserted into a chamber of the eye, such as the anterior or posterior chamber or can be implanted in or on the sclera, choroidal space, or an avascularized region exterior to the vitreous. In one embodiment, the implant can be positioned over an avascular region, such as on the sclera, so as to allow for transcleral diffusion of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, the VEGF antagonist, or the anti-C5 agent to the desired site of treatment, e.g., the intraocular space and macula of the eye. Furthermore, the site of transcleral diffusion can be proximal to a site of neovascularization such as a site proximal to the macula. Suitable drug delivery devices are described, for example, in U.S. Publication Nos. 2008/0286334; 2008/0145406; 2007/0184089; 2006/0233860; 2005/0244500; 2005/0244471; and 2005/0244462, and U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,808,719 and 5,322,691, the contents of each of which is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety.

[0351] In one embodiment, the implant comprises Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and/or VEGF antagonist dispersed in a biodegradable polymer matrix. The matrix can comprise PLGA (polylactic acid-polyglycolic acid copolymer), an ester-end capped polymer, an acid end-capped polymer, or a mixture thereof. In another embodiment, the implant comprises Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and/or a VEGF antagonist, a surfactant, and lipophilic compound. The lipophilic compound can be present in an amount of about 80-99% by weight of the implant. Suitable lipophilic compounds include, but are not limited to, glyceryl palmitostearate, diethylene glycol monostearate, propylene glycol monostearate, glyceryl monostearate, glyceryl monololeate, glyceryl monooleate, glyceryl monopalmitate, glyceryl monolaurate, glyceryl dilaurate, glyceryl monomyristate, glyceryl dimyristate, glyceryl monopalmitate, glyceryl dipalmitate, glyceryl monostearate, glyceryl distearate, glyceryl monooleate, glyceryl dioleate, glyceryl monololeate, glyceryl dilinoleate, glyceryl monoarachidate, glyceryl diarachidate, glyceryl monobehenate, glyceryl dibehenate, and mixtures thereof. In another embodiment, the implant comprises Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and/or a VEGF antagonist housed within a hollow sleeve. The PDGF antagonist or VEGF antagonist, or both, are delivered to the eye by inserting the

sleeve into the eye, releasing the implant from the sleeve into the eye, and then removing the sleeve from the eye. An example of this delivery device is described in U.S. Publication No. 2005/0244462, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

[0352] In one embodiment, the implant is a flexible ocular insert device adapted for the controlled sustained release of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and/or a VEGF antagonist into the eye. In one embodiment, the device includes an elongated body of a polymeric material in the form of a rod or tube containing Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof, VEGF antagonist or both, and with at least two anchoring protrusions extending radially outwardly from the body. The device may have a length of at least 8 mm and the diameter of its body portion including the protrusions does not exceed 1.9 mm. The sustained release mechanism can, for example, be by diffusion or by osmosis or bioerosion. The insert device can be inserted into the upper or lower formix of the eye so as to be independent of movement of the eye by virtue of the formix anatomy. The protrusions can be of various shapes such as, for example, ribs, screw threads, dimples or bumps, truncated cone-shaped segments or winding braid segments. In a further embodiment, the polymeric material for the body is selected as one which swells in a liquid environment. Thus a device of smaller initial size can be employed. The insert device can be of a size and configuration such that, upon insertion into the upper or lower formix, the device remains out of the field of vision so as to be well retained in place and imperceptible by a recipient over a prolonged period of use. The device can be retained in the upper or lower formix for 7 to 14 days or longer. An example of this device is described in U.S. Pat. No. 5,322,691, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

[0353] Kits

[0354] The invention relates to kits comprising one or more pharmaceutical compositions and instructions for use. At least two antagonists can be formulated together or in separate compositions and in individual dosage amounts. The antagonists are also useful when formulated as pharmaceutically acceptable salts. In one embodiment, the kits comprise a composition comprising Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or vehicle and another composition comprising a VEGF antagonist and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or vehicle. In another embodiment, the kits comprise a composition comprising a VEGF antagonist, Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or vehicle. Each of the kits' compositions can be contained in a container. In some embodiments, the kits comprise an anti-C5 agent.

[0355] The kits can comprise (1) an amount of Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, vehicle, or diluent in a first unit dosage form; (2) an amount of a VEGF antagonist and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, vehicle, or diluent in a second unit dosage form; and (3) a container. The container can be used to separate components and include, for example, a divided bottle or a divided foil packet. The separate antagonist compositions may also, if desired, be contained within a single, undivided container. In some embodiments, the kits comprise an anti-C5 agent.

[0356] The kits can also comprise directions for the administration of the antagonists. The kits are particularly advanta-

geous when the separate components are administered in different dosage forms, are administered at different dosage levels, or when titration of the individual antagonists is desired.

EXAMPLES

Example 1

Antagonist a and Ranibizumab Combination Therapy for Treating Subfoveal Neovascular Lesions Secondary to Neovascular Age-Related Macular Degeneration (NVAMD)

[0357] In this study, 449 subjects with subfoveal neovascular lesions secondary to NVAMD received six monthly intravitreous injections of Antagonist A given in combination with ranibizumab (administered as Lucentis®, commercially available from Genentech, South San Francisco, Calif.). Antagonist A was injected as the formulation shown in Table 12. The primary efficacy endpoint in the study was the mean change in visual acuity from baseline at the week 24 visit. As pre-specified in the analysis plan, the Hochberg procedure (Hochberg, Y. (1988). A sharper Bonferroni procedure for multiple tests of significance. *Biometrika*. 75, 800-802) was employed to account for multiple dose comparisons.

[0358] The subjects were randomized in a 1:1:1 ratio to the groups shown in Table 13.

with anti-VEGF monotherapy. Subjects treated with Lucentis® and either 1.5 mg/eye or 0.3 mg/eye Antagonist A showed an increase in visual acuity compared with those treated with Lucentis® alone (FIG. 2). The combination of 1.5 mg/eye of Antagonist A and 0.5 mg of Lucentis' met the pre-specified, alpha protected primary endpoint of superiority in mean change of visual acuity gain compared to ranibizumab monotherapy from baseline to 24 weeks (10.6 ETDRS letters at week 24, compared to 6.5 letters, p=0.019, representing a 62% additional benefit). (FIG. 3) Subjects treated with Lucentis® and either 1.5 mg or 0.3 mg Antagonist A showed a 62% comparative benefit from baseline compared to treatment with Lucentis® alone.

[0360] In addition, the mean change in vision over time demonstrated the benefit of combination therapy at each measured time point over 24 weeks. (FIG. 4) That benefit was sustained during the study and demonstrated increasing differentiation of the curves at study closure.

[0361] Treatment with 0.5 mg of Lucentis® and either 1.5 mg or 0.3 mg Antagonist A in wet AMD patients also had increased efficacy as compared to patients treated with Lucentis® alone, independent of baseline lesion size or vision. (FIGS. 5A and 5B)

[0362] A greater percentage of subjects in the Combination Therapy (1.5 mg) group achieved enhanced visual outcomes compared to those in the Ranibizumab Monotherapy group

TABLE 12

Antagonist A formulation				
Name of Ingredient	Reference to Standards	Function	30 mg/mL	
			Solution Composition	Percent (w/v)
Antagonist A	In-house standard	Drug substance	30.0 mg	3%
Monobasic Sodium Phosphate Monohydrate	USP/Ph. Eur	pH buffering agent	0.3 mg	0.03%
Dibasic Sodium Phosphate Heptahydrate	USP/Ph. Eur	pH buffering agent	2.1 mg	0.2%
Sodium Chloride	USP/Ph. Eur	Tonicity adjuster	9.0 mg	0.9%
Hydrochloric Acid	NF/Ph. Eur	pH adjuster	As needed	
Sodium Hydroxide	NF/Ph. Eur	pH adjuster	As needed	
Water for Injection	USP/Ph. Eur	Diluent	q.s.	95.9%
Nitrogen	NF/Ph. Eur	Inert gas overlay	—	—
Total Volume			1 ml	
Volume in Final Drug Product Presentation			230 microliters	

TABLE 13

Antagonist A and Ranibizumab Combination Therapy for Subfoveal Neovascular Lesions Secondary to NVAMD Treatment Groups		
Group No.	Group Name	Treatment Regimen
1	Combination Therapy (0.3 mg)	Subjects were administered 0.3 mg/eye of Antagonist A and 0.5 mg/eye of Lucentis®
2	Combination Therapy (1.5 mg)	Subjects were administered 1.5 mg/eye of Antagonist A and 0.5 mg/eye of Lucentis®
3	Ranibizumab Monotherapy	Subjects were administered Antagonist A Sham and 0.5 mg/eye of Lucentis®

[0359] Combination therapy proved superior in terms of mean visual gain when compared to eyes that were treated

with respect to multiple treatment endpoints at week 24, as shown in FIG. 6A, and Table 14.

TABLE 14

Percentage of Subjects in the Combination Therapy (1.5 mg) Group and Ranibizumab Monotherapy Group with Visual Acuity Improvement		
Treatment Endpoint	Percentage of Patients	
	Combination Therapy (1.5 mg)	Ranibizumab Monotherapy
>3-lines of visual acuity improvement	36.4%	28.6%
>4-lines of visual acuity improvement	19.9%	11.6%

TABLE 14-continued

Percentage of Subjects in the Combination Therapy (1.5 mg) Group and Ranibizumab Monotherapy Group with Visual Acuity Improvement

Treatment Endpoint	Percentage of Patients	
	Combination Therapy (1.5 mg)	Ranibizumab Monotherapy
>5-lines of visual acuity improvement	11.9%	4.1%
≥20/40 vision after treatment	37.0%	31.9%
≥20/25 vision after treatment	12.3%	5.6%

[0363] Moreover, fewer subjects in the Combination Therapy (1.5 mg) group demonstrated a loss of visual acuity as compared to the number of subjects in the Ranibizumab Monotherapy group at week 24, as shown in FIG. 6B and Table 15.

TABLE 15

Percentage of Subjects in the Combination Therapy (1.5 mg) Group and Ranibizumab Monotherapy Group with Visual Acuity Loss

Treatment Endpoint	Percentage of Patients	
	Combination Therapy (1.5 mg)	Ranibizumab Monotherapy
≥1-lines of visual acuity loss	8.3%	21.5%
≥2-lines of visual acuity loss	3.4%	12.5%
≤20/125 vision after treatment	19.2%	27.8%
≤20/200 vision after treatment	10.3%	13.9%

[0364] Subjects treated with Lucentis® and 1.5 mg Antagonist A showed improved final visual acuity compared to patients treated with Lucentis® monotherapy. (FIG. 7) Subjects in the Combination Therapy (1.5 mg) group also showed increased reduction in CNV size in small and large baseline CNV as compared to subjects in the Ranibizumab Monotherapy group (FIGS. 8A and 8B).

[0365] Combination therapy was well tolerated. There were no events of endophthalmitis, retinal detachment, retinal tear or iatrogenic traumatic cataract after a total of 4431 intravitreal injections (1776 administrations of Antagonist A and 2655 administrations of Lucentis®). As expected, mean intraocular pressure (IOP) increased after each intravitreal injection consistent with a volume effect. However, mean IOP in all arms returned to pre-injection levels at the next visit, including at the end of the study. The systemic safety profile of combination therapy was similar to that of ranibizumab monotherapy.

[0366] The results of the trial show statistically significant superior efficacy of the combination treatment with Antagonist A and ranibizumab over Lucentis® (ranibizumab) monotherapy for the treatment of wet AMD.

Example 2

ARC1905 for the Treatment of Wet AMD

[0367] Forty-three patients with subfoveal neovascular AMD received six monthly administrations of ARC1905 (0.3 mg/eye, 1 mg/eye or 2 mg/eye) in combination with Lucentis. The mean change in visual acuity at week 24 was an increase of +13.6, +11.7 and +15.3 letters at the doses of 0.3 mg, 1 mg and 2 mg, respectively. Furthermore, 46%, 47% and 60% of

patients gained 3 or more lines of visual acuity at the doses of 0.3 mg, 1 mg, and 2 mg, respectively.

Example 3

ARC1905 for the Treatment and Prevention of Dry AMD

[0368] Forty-seven patients with dry AMD were enrolled to receive five intravitreal injections of either 0.3 mg/eye or 1.0 mg/eye of ARC1905 over a 36-week treatment period. FIG. 9 shows the mean change in geographic atrophy (GA) lesion area in dry AMD patients measured at week 24 in patients treated with either 0.3 mg or 1.0 mg doses of ARC1905 at weeks 0, 4, and 8. FIG. 10 shows the mean change in GA lesion in dry AMD patients measured at week 24 and week 48 in patients treated with either 0.3 mg or 1.0 mg doses of ARC1905 at weeks 0, 4, 8, 24, and 36. The results show a dose-dependent reduction in growth of the GA lesion, indicating ARC1905 can slow the progression of GA in non-exudative type AMD patients

Example 4

Visual Acuity Testing Using ETDRS Chart

[0369] Best-corrected visual acuity is measured using standard charts, lighting, and procedures. Best correction is determined by careful refraction at that visit.

[0370] Chart 1 (FIG. 11) is used for testing the visual acuity of the right eye. Chart 2 (FIG. 12) is used for testing the left eye. Chart R (FIG. 13) is used for testing refraction. Subjects do not see any of the charts before the examination.

[0371] A distance of 4 meters is between the subject's eyes and the visual acuity chart. With the box light off, not more than 15 foot-candles of light (161.4 Lux) fall on the center of the chart. To measure the amount of light, the room is set up for visual acuity testing, but with the box light off. The light meter is placed at the fourth line from the top of the chart, with its back against the chart and the reading is taken. If more than one lane is available for testing visual acuity, the visual acuity of an individual subject should be measured in the same lane at each visit. If different lanes are used to test visual acuity, they each meet the same standards.

[0372] Retroilluminated ETDRS charts are used. The illuminator box is either wall-mounted or mounted on a stand (available from Lighthouse Low Vision Services). The light box is mounted at a height such that the top of the third row letter is 49±2 inches from the floor.

[0373] The visual acuity light box is equipped with two 20-watt fluorescent tubes (available from General Electric Cool Daylight) and a ballast which partially covers the tubes. Because the illumination of fluorescent tubes generally diminishes by 5 percent during the first 100 hours and by another 5 percent during the next 2000 hours, new tubes are kept on for 4 days (96 hours) continuously, and replaced once a year.

[0374] A sticker is placed on the back of the light box, indicating the date on which the present tubes were installed. A spare set of burned in bulbs is available.

[0375] Each tube is partly covered by a 14-inch fenestrated sleeve, which is open in the back. This serves as a baffle to reduce illumination. Each sleeve is centered on the tube with the opening towards the back.

[0376] All eyes are tested at 4 meters first, even if the refraction was performed at 1 meter. The subject is seated

comfortably directly in front of the chart so that the eyes remain at the 4 meter distance. Testing begins with the right eye. The subject's left eye is occluded. A folded tissue or eye pad lightly taped over the eye behind the trial frame serves as an effective occluder that allows eccentric fixation without inadvertent use of the covered eye. After testing the right eye, occlusion of the right eye is done before Chart 2 is put up for testing the left eye.

[0377] The lens correction from the subjective refraction is in the trial frame worn by the subject.

[0378] The subject is asked to read the letters slowly, approximately one letter per second. The subject is told that only one chance is given to read each letter on the chart. If the subject is unsure about the identity of the letter, then the subject is encouraged to guess.

[0379] The subject begins by reading the top line of the chart and continue reading every letter on each smaller line, from left to right on each line. The examiner circles every correct letter read and totals each line and the whole column (0 if no letters are correct) on the data collection form. An X is put through letters read incorrectly. Letters, for which no guess was attempted, are not circled. When a subject reaches a level where he/she cannot guess, the examiner may stop the test provided that the subject has made errors on previous guesses, which is a clear indication that the best visual acuity has been obtained.

[0380] When a subject cannot read at least 20 letters on the chart at 4.0 meters, the subject is tested at 1.0 meter. The distance from the subject to the chart should be measured again using the rigid one meter stick. The distance is measured from the outer canthus to the center of the fourth letter (right eye) or the second letter (left eye) of the third line of the chart. The spherical correction in the trial frame should be

changed by adding +0.75 to correct for the closer test distance. The subject may fixate eccentrically or turn or shake his/her head to improve visual acuity. If this is done, the examiner ensures that the fellow eye remains occluded both centrally and peripherally and that the subject does not move forward in the chair. Particular care should be taken to ensure the subject does not move forward when testing at 1 meter. The subject is reminded to blink.

[0381] The examiner does not tell the subject if a letter was identified correctly. The subject may be encouraged by neutral comments, such as "good", "next", and "OK".

[0382] The examiner does not stand close to the chart during testing. The examiner's attention is focused on the subject and the data collection form. If the subject has difficulty locating the next line to read, the examiner may go up to the chart and point to the next line to be read, and then moves away from the chart.

[0383] When it is possible to measure the visual acuity of the eye at 4.0 meters (i.e., 20 or more letters read at 4 meters), the visual acuity score for that eye is recorded as the number of letters correct plus 30. The subject gets credit for the 30 1M letters even though they did not have to read them. Otherwise, the visual acuity score is the number of letters read correctly at 1.0 meter plus the number, if any, read at 4M. If no letters are read correctly at either 4.0 meters or 1 meter, then the visual acuity score is recorded as 0.

INCORPORATION BY REFERENCE

[0384] All publications and patent applications disclosed in this specification are herein incorporated by reference to the same extent as if each individual publication or patent application was specifically and individually indicated to be incorporated by reference.

SEQUENCE LISTING

```

<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 98

<210> SEQ ID NO 1
<211> LENGTH: 30
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic anti-PDGF aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)...(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be modified with two 20 kD polyethylene
glycol polymer chains
that are covalently attached to the two amino groups of a lysine
residue via carbamate linkages
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)...(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be modified with a bifunctional
alpha-hydroxy-omega-amino
linker covalently attached to the polyethylene glycol polymer
chains via an amide bond
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)...(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)

```

-continued

```

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be linked via hexaethylene glycol
    moieties via phosphodiester
    linkages
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(22)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be linked via hexaethylene glycol
    moieties via phosphodiester
    linkages
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be an inverted orientation T (3'-3'-linked)

<400> SEQUENCE: 1

```

```

caggcuacgc gtagagcauc atgatccugt 30

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 2
<211> LENGTH: 2137
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 2

```

```

ccctgcctgc ctccctgcgc acccgagcc tcccccgctg cttccctagg gctccctcc 60
ggccgcgcgc gccccatttt cattccctag atagagatac tttgcgcgca cacacataca 120
tacgcgcgca aaaaggaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aagcccaccc tccagccctcg ctgcaaagag 180
aaaaccggag cagccgcgac tcgcagctcg cagcccgac cccgcagagg acgcccagag 240
cggcgagcgg gccccggcggac ggaccgcacgg actcgcgcgcg cgtccacctg tcggccggc 300
ccagccgagc gcgccagcggg cacgcgcgcg cgcgcggagca gccgtccccg ccgccccggc 360
ccgccccccag ggccgcacacg ctcccccccc cctaccggc ccgggggggaa gtttgcacct 420

```

-continued

ctccctgccc	gggtgctcg	gtcgccgtt	caaagccaac	tttggaaaaa	gtttttggg	480
ggagacttgg	gccttgaggt	gccagctcc	gcgttccg	attttgggg	ctttccaga	540
aaatgttgca	aaaaagctaa	gcccggcggc	agaggaaaac	gcctgtagcc	ggcgagtgaa	600
gacgaaccat	cgactgcccgt	gttcctttc	ctttggagg	ttggagtccc	ctggggccc	660
ccacacggct	agacgcctcg	gtcggttcgc	gacgcagccc	cccgccctg	gtgctgcac	720
tcgggctcg	gatccgccc	ggtagcggcc	tcggacccag	gtcctggcc	caggctctcc	780
cctgcccccc	agcgacggag	ccggggccgg	ggcgccggcc	gcccggggca	tgcggttgag	840
ccggggctgc	agaggcctga	gcccgtgate	gcccggacc	cgagccgagc	ccacccccc	900
ccccagcccc	ccacccctggc	cgcgccggcc	gcccgtcg	tctacgcgtt	cgggggcccc	960
cgccggccgg	cccgaggatcg	gcatgaatcg	ctgctggcg	ctttccctgt	ctctctgctg	1020
ctacctgcgt	ctggtcagcg	ccgggggggg	ccccattccc	gaggagattt	atgagatgt	1080
gagtgaccac	tcgatccgt	ccttgatga	tctccaacgc	ctgctgcacg	gagaccccg	1140
agaggaagat	ggggcccgagt	tggacctgaa	catgacccgc	tcccactctg	gagggcgat	1200
ggagagctg	gctcggtggaa	gaaggagact	gggttccctg	accattgtg	agccggccat	1260
gatcgcccgag	tgcaagaae	gcaccggat	gttcgagatc	tcccggcc	tcatagaccg	1320
caccaacgcc	aacttcctgg	tgtggccgcc	ctgtgtggag	gtgcagcgt	gtccggctg	1380
ctgcaacaac	cgcaacagtgc	agtggccccc	cacccaggtg	cagctgcac	ctgtccaggt	1440
gagaaagatc	gagattgtgc	ggaagaagcc	aatcttaag	aaggccacgg	tgacgctgga	1500
agaccacctg	gcatgcaagt	gtgagacagt	ggcagctgca	cgccctgtg	cccgaaagccc	1560
ggggggttcc	caggagcagc	gagccaaac	gccccaaact	cgggtgacca	ttcgacgggt	1620
gcgagtccgc	cgccccccca	agggcaagca	ccggaaattc	aagcacacgc	atgacaagac	1680
ggcactgaag	gagaccctg	gagcctagg	gcatcgccag	gagagtgtgt	gggcagggtt	1740
atttaatatg	gtatgtgt	tattgtcccc	atggggcctt	ggagtagata	atattgttc	1800
cctgtccgt	ctgtctcgat	gcctgattcg	gacggccaat	ggtgcctccc	ccacccctcc	1860
acgtgtccgt	ccacccctcc	atcagcggtt	ctcccccag	cgccctccgg	ctctgccc	1920
gcagctcaag	aagaaaaaga	aggactgaac	tccatcgcca	tcttcttccc	ttaactccaa	1980
gaacttggga	taaagatgtg	agagagactg	atggggtcgc	tctttgggg	aaacgggttc	2040
cttccctgc	acctggcctg	ggccacacct	gagcgctgt	gactgtcctg	aggagccctg	2100
aggacctctc	agcatagcct	gcctgatccc	tgaaccc			2137

<210> SEQ ID NO 3
 <211> LENGTH: 241
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 3

Met	Asn	Arg	Cys	Trp	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Ser	Leu	Cys	Cys	Tyr	Leu	Arg
1					5			10					15		

Leu	Val	Ser	Ala	Glu	Gly	Asp	Pro	Ile	Pro	Glu	Glu	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Met
								20		25		30			

Leu	Ser	Asp	His	Ser	Ile	Arg	Ser	Phe	Asp	Asp	Leu	Gln	Arg	Leu	Leu
								35		40		45			

His Gly Asp Pro Gly Glu Glu Asp Gly Ala Glu Leu Asp Leu Asn Met

-continued

50	55	60													
Thr	Arg	Ser	His	Ser	Gly	Gly	Glu	Leu	Glu	Ser	Leu	Ala	Arg	Gly	Arg
65					70			75			80				
Arg	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ala	Glu	Pro	Ala	Met	Ile	Ala	Glu
		85				90						95			
Cys	Lys	Thr	Arg	Thr	Glu	Val	Phe	Glu	Ile	Ser	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	Asp
		100			105						110				
Arg	Thr	Asn	Ala	Asn	Phe	Leu	Val	Trp	Pro	Pro	Cys	Val	Glu	Val	Gln
		115			120						125				
Arg	Cys	Ser	Gly	Cys	Cys	Asn	Asn	Arg	Asn	Val	Gln	Cys	Arg	Pro	Thr
		130			135						140				
Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Arg	Pro	Val	Gln	Val	Arg	Lys	Ile	Glu	Ile	Val	Arg
		145			150			155			160				
Lys	Lys	Pro	Ile	Phe	Lys	Lys	Ala	Thr	Val	Thr	Leu	Glu	Asp	His	Leu
		165				170						175			
Ala	Cys	Lys	Cys	Glu	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Ala	Arg	Pro	Val	Thr	Arg	Ser
		180			185						190				
Pro	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gln	Glu	Gln	Arg	Ala	Lys	Thr	Pro	Gln	Thr	Arg	Val
		195			200						205				
Thr	Ile	Arg	Thr	Val	Arg	Val	Arg	Arg	Pro	Pro	Lys	Gly	Lys	His	Arg
		210			215			220							
Lys	Phe	Lys	His	Thr	His	Asp	Lys	Thr	Ala	Leu	Lys	Glu	Thr	Leu	Gly
		225			230			235			240				
Ala															

<210> SEQ ID NO 4
<211> LENGTH: 2305
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 4

ttttggggc	tgatgtccgc	aaatatgcag	aattaccggc	cgggtcgctc	ctgaagccag	60
cgcggggagc	gagcgccggcg	gccccccagca	ccgggaacgc	accgaggaaag	aagcccaagcc	120
cccgccctcc	gcccccttccg	tccccacccc	ctacccggcg	gcccaggagg	ctccccggct	180
gcggcgccca	ctccctgttt	ctccctctcc	tggctggcgc	tgcctgcctc	tccgcaactca	240
ctgtctcgcc	ggccggcgcc	gccagctccg	tgctccccgc	gccacccctcc	tccggggccgc	300
gtcccttaag	ggatggtaact	gaatttcgccc	gccacaggag	accggcttgg	gcgcggccccc	360
cgcgcctcgc	ctctccctccg	agcagccage	gcctcgggac	gcgatgagga	ccttggcttg	420
cctgctgctc	ctcggctgcg	gatacctcgc	ccatgttctg	gccgagggaaag	ccgagatccc	480
ccgcgggggt	atcgagagggc	tggcccgccg	tcaagatccac	agcatccggg	acctccagcg	540
actcctggag	atagactccg	tagggagtga	ggattcttgc	gacaccagcc	tgagagctca	600
cggggtccac	gccactaaggc	atgtgccccg	gaagcggccc	ctgccccattc	ggagggaaag	660
aagcatcgag	gaagctgtcc	ccgctgtctg	caagaccagg	acggtcattt	acgagattcc	720
tcggagtcag	gtcgacccca	cgtccgccaa	cttcctgatc	tggccccctg	gcgtggaggt	780
gaaacgctgc	acccggctgtc	gcaacacgcg	cagtgtcaag	tgcctgcctt	cccgccgttcca	840
ccaccgcagc	gtcaagggtgg	ccaagggtgg	atacgtcagg	aagaaggccaa	aattaaaaga	900
agtccaggtg	aggtagagg	agcatttggg	gtgcgcctgc	gcgaccacaa	gcctgaatcc	960

-continued

ggattatccgg gaagaggaca cggatgttag gtgaggatga gccgcagccc tttcttggga 1020
catggatgta catggcgtgt tacattccctg aacctactat gtacggtgct ttattgccag 1080
tgtgcggctt ttgttctctt ccgtgaaaaa ctgtgtccga gaacactcg gagaacaaag 1140
agacagtgc aatttgttta atgtgacatc aaagcaagta ttgttagcact cggtgaagca 1200
gtaagaagct tccttgc aaaaacccaa aaagagagag agagagagag agagagaaaa caaaaccaca 1260
aatgacaaaaa acaaaaacgca ctcacaaaaa tatctaaact cgatgagatg gagggtcgcc 1320
ccgtggatg gaagtgcaga ggtctcagca gactggattt ctgtccgggt ggtcacaggt 1380
gttttttgc cgaggatgca gagcctgctt tgggaacgac tccagagggg tgctggtggg 1440
ctctgcaggg cccgcaggaa gcaggaaatgt ctggaaacc gccacgcgaa cttagaaac 1500
cacacccctt cgtgttagta tttagccca tacagaaacc ttccctgagag ccttaagtgg 1560
ttttttttt tttttttt tttttttt tttttttt tttttttt tttttttt tttttttt 1620
ttacaccata aagtgattat taagcttctt ttactcttt ggctagctt tttttttt 1680
ttttttttt ttttttttta ttatctctt gatgacattt acaccgataa cacacaggct 1740
gctgttaactg tcaggacagt gcgcggat tttcctcgc aagatgcaaa ctaatgagat 1800
gtattaaaat aaacatggta tacctaccta tgcattt cctaaatgtt tctggctttg 1860
tgtttctccc ttaccctgct ttatttggta atttaagcca ttttggaaaga actatgcgc 1920
aaccaatcg acgcccgtccc tgcggccacct gccccagagc ccggttggctgac 1980
acttggccccc cgcagtgac acctagaatg ctgtgttccc acgcggcagc tgagatgcat 2040
tgccgcctt gtctgtgtg ttgggtggcc ctgggtccgggt ggtgggggtc actccctctg 2100
ctgcccagtgt ttggacagaaa cccaaattct ttatttttttggta aagatattg tgctttacct 2160
gtatttaacag aaatgtgtgt gtgtggttt ttttttggta aaggtgaagt ttgtatgttt 2220
acctaataattt acctgtttt tatacctgag agcctgtat gttcttctt tggatccca 2280
aaaaataaaaaa aaaaataccca ccaac 2305

<210> SEQ ID NO 5
<211> LENGTH: 196
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

1400: SEQUENCE: E

Met Arg Thr Leu Ala Cys Leu Leu Leu Leu Gly Cys Gly Tyr Leu Ala
1 5 10 15

His Val Leu Ala Glu Glu Ala Glu Ile Pro Arg Glu Val Ile Glu Arg
 20 25 30

Leu Ala Arg Ser Gln Ile His Ser Ile Arg Asp Leu Gln Arg Leu Leu
35 40 45

Glu Ile Asp Ser Val Gly Ser Glu Asp Ser Leu Asp Thr Ser Leu Arg
 50 55 60

Ala His Gly Val His Ala Thr Lys His Val Pro Glu Lys Arg Pro Leu
65 70 75 80

Pro Ile Arg Arg Lys Arg Ser Ile Glu Glu Ala Val Pro Ala Val Cys
85 90 95

Lys Thr Arg Thr Val Ile Tyr Glu Ile Pro Arg Ser Gln Val Asp Pro
100 105 110

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 6
<211> LENGTH: 3018
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 6

gccccggagag ccgcacatctat tggcagcttt gttattgatc agaaaactgct cggccggac 60
ttggcattcca gtctggctgc gggcaacccct tgagtttcg cctctgtctt gtcccccggaa 120
ctgacaggtt ctccccagcaa cttgtgtggg acttctcgcc gctccccggc gtccccaccc 180
cctcattctt ccctcgccctt caccgggacc cccaccactt cgccacagct caggatttgt 240
ttaaaccttg ggaaactggt tcaggttcag gtttgcctt gatcctttc aaaaactggaa 300
gacacagaag agggctctag gaaaaagttt tggatggat tatgtggaaa ctaccctcg 360
attctctgtt gccagagcag gctcggcgct tccaccccg tgcagccttc ccctggcggt 420
ggtaaaagag actcggggagt cgctgttcc aaagtggccg ccgtgagtga gctctccaccc 480
cagtcagccaa aatgagccctc ttccggcttc tcctgtgtac atctgccttg gccggccaga 540
gacagggggac tcaggccgaa tcacaacctga gttagaaatt ccagtttcc agcaacaagg 600
aacagaacgg agtacaagat cctcagcatg agagaattat tactgtgtct actaatggaa 660
gtattcacag cccaaagggtt cctcataactt atccaaagaaa tacgggtctt gtatggagat 720
tagtagcagt agaggaaaat gtatggatac aacttaacgtt tgatggaaaga tttgggctt 780
aagacccaga agatgacata tgcaagttatg attttggatg agttgaggaa cccagttgtat 840
gaactatatt agggcgctgg tggatgttctt gtactgtacc agggaaacag atttctaaag 900
gaaatcaaat taggataaga tttgtatctg atgaatattt tccttgcggaa ccagggttct 960
gcatccacta caacattgtc atgcccacaat tcacagaagc tggatgttctt tcagtgctac 1020
cccccgttccggat ttggccactg gacctgttata ataatgtat aactgcctt agtacccgtt 1080
aagacccat tggatgttctt gatggcagttt ggacttagaa gatctatata 1140
ggccaaacttgc gcaacttctt ggcaagggtt ttgtttttgg aagaaaatcc agagtggtgg 1200
atctgttgcacccat tcttaacagag gaggttgcgttatacagtcgac cacacccgtt aactttcttgc 1260
tgtccataag ggaagaacta aagagaacccg ataccatggt ctggccagggt tggatgttctt 1320
ttaaacccgttgc tggatgttctt gatggccttgcgtt gatccacaaat tggatgttgcgtt 1380
tcggccacaa agtttactaaa aaataccacg aggttccttca gttgagacca aagaccgggtt 1440
tcaggggattt gacccaaatccat ctcaccggacg tggcccttgc gacccatgtt gatgttgcgtt 1500

-continued

gtgtgtgcag	aggaggcaca	ggaggatgc	cgcacacca	ccagcagtc	ttgcccagag	1560
ctgtgcagt	cagtggctg	ttctattaga	gaacgtatgc	gttatctcca	tccttaatct	1620
cagttgttt	cttcaaggac	cttcatctt	caggattac	agtgcattct	gaaagaggag	1680
acatcaaaca	gaattaggag	tttgcaaca	gctctttga	gaggaggct	aaaggacagg	1740
agaaaaggc	ttaatcgtg	gaaaagaaaat	taaatgttgt	attaaataga	tcaccagcta	1800
gtttcagagt	taccatgtac	gtattccact	agctgggtc	tgtatccag	ttcttcgat	1860
acggcttag	gtaatgtcag	tacaggaaaa	aaactgtgca	agtgagcacc	tgattccgtt	1920
gccttgctt	actctaaagc	tccatgtcct	gggcctaaaa	tcgtataaaa	tctggatttt	1980
ttttttttt	tttgctcata	ttcacatatg	taaaccagaa	cattctatgt	actacaaacc	2040
tggtttttaa	aaaggaacta	tgttgctatg	aattaaacctt	gtgtcgtgct	gataggacag	2100
actggatttt	tcatatttct	tattaaaattt	tctgcccattt	agaagaagag	aactacattc	2160
atgggttgg	agagataaac	ctgaaaagaa	gagtggcctt	atcttcactt	tatcgataag	2220
tcagtttatt	tgtttcattt	tgtacatttt	tatattctcc	tttgacattt	ataactgttg	2280
gctttctaa	tcttgtaaa	tatattctatt	tttaccaaag	gtatthaata	ttcttttta	2340
tgacaactt	gatcaactat	ttttagcttg	gtaaattttt	ctaaacacaa	ttgttatagc	2400
cagaggaaca	aagatgatata	aaaatattgt	tgctctgaca	aaaatacatg	tatttcattc	2460
tcgtatgg	ctagagttag	attaatctgc	atttaaaaaa	actgaatgg	aatagaattt	2520
gtaagttgca	aagacttttt	gaaaataattt	aaattatcat	atcttcattt	cctgttattt	2580
gagatgaaaa	taaaaagcaa	cttatgaaag	tagacatttca	gatccagcca	ttactaacct	2640
attcctttt	tggggaaatc	tgagcctagc	tcagaaaaac	ataaagcacc	ttgaaaaaga	2700
cttggcagct	tcctgataaa	gegtgctgt	ctgtgcagta	ggaacacatc	ctattttattt	2760
tgtatgttg	gttttattat	cattaaactct	gttccataca	cttgcataaa	tacatggata	2820
tttttatgt	cagaagtatg	tctcttaacc	agttcactta	ttgtactctg	gcaatttaaa	2880
agaaaatcag	taaaatattt	tgcttgtaaa	atgcttaata	tcgtgcctag	gttatgtggt	2940
gactatttga	ataaaaatgt	tattgaatca	tcaaataaaa	gaatgtggct	attttgggaa	3000
aaaaattaaa	aaaaaaa					3018

<210> SEQ ID NO 7

<211> LENGTH: 345

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 7

Met	Ser	Leu	Phe	Gly	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Ser	Ala	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gln
1					5				10				15			

Arg	Gln	Gly	Thr	Gln	Ala	Glu	Ser	Asn	Leu	Ser	Ser	Lys	Phe	Gln	Phe
					20			25				30			

Ser	Ser	Asn	Lys	Glu	Gln	Asn	Gly	Val	Gln	Asp	Pro	Gln	His	Glu	Arg
					35			40				45			

Ile	Ile	Thr	Val	Ser	Thr	Asn	Gly	Ser	Ile	His	Ser	Pro	Arg	Phe	Pro
					50			55			60				

His	Thr	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Asn	Thr	Val	Leu	Val	Trp	Arg	Leu	Val	Ala	Val
					65			70			75			80	

Glu	Glu	Asn	Val	Trp	Ile	Gln	Leu	Thr	Phe	Asp	Glu	Arg	Phe	Gly	Leu
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

-continued

85	90	95													
Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Asp	Asp	Ile	Cys	Lys	Tyr	Asp	Phe	Val	Glu	Val	Glu
100							105						110		
Glu	Pro	Ser	Asp	Gly	Thr	Ile	Leu	Gly	Arg	Trp	Cys	Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr
115							120						125		
Val	Pro	Gly	Lys	Gln	Ile	Ser	Lys	Gly	Asn	Gln	Ile	Arg	Ile	Arg	Phe
130							135						140		
Val	Ser	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Ser	Glu	Pro	Gly	Phe	Cys	Ile	His	Tyr
145							150						155		160
Asn	Ile	Val	Met	Pro	Gln	Phe	Thr	Glu	Ala	Val	Ser	Pro	Ser	Val	Leu
165							170						175		
Pro	Pro	Ser	Ala	Leu	Pro	Leu	Asp	Leu	Leu	Asn	Asn	Ala	Ile	Thr	Ala
180							185						190		
Phe	Ser	Thr	Leu	Glu	Asp	Leu	Ile	Arg	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Pro	Glu	Arg	Trp
195							200						205		
Gln	Leu	Asp	Leu	Glu	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Pro	Thr	Trp	Gln	Leu	Leu	Gly
210							215						220		
Lys	Ala	Phe	Val	Phe	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Arg	Val	Val	Asp	Leu	Asn	Leu
225							230						235		240
Leu	Thr	Glu	Glu	Val	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Cys	Thr	Pro	Arg	Asn	Phe	Ser
245							250						255		
Val	Ser	Ile	Arg	Glu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Arg	Thr	Asp	Thr	Ile	Phe	Trp	Pro
260							265						270		
Gly	Cys	Leu	Leu	Val	Lys	Arg	Cys	Gly	Gly	Asn	Cys	Ala	Cys	Cys	Leu
275							280						285		
His	Asn	Cys	Asn	Glu	Cys	Gln	Cys	Val	Pro	Ser	Lys	Val	Thr	Lys	Lys
290							295						300		
Tyr	His	Glu	Val	Leu	Gln	Leu	Arg	Pro	Lys	Thr	Gly	Val	Arg	Gly	Leu
305							310						315		320
His	Lys	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asp	Val	Ala	Leu	Glu	His	His	Glu	Glu	Cys	Asp
325							330						335		
Cys	Val	Cys	Arg	Gly	Ser	Thr	Gly	Gly							
340							345								

<210> SEQ ID NO 8

<211> LENGTH: 3997

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 8

tctcaggggc	cgccggccggg	gctggagaac	gctgctgctc	cgctcgctg	ccccgtaga	60
ttcggcgctg	cccgccccct	gcagcctgtg	ctgcagctgc	cgccacccgg	agggggcgaa	120
caaacaaacg	tcaacctgtt	gtttgtcccg	tcaccattta	tcagctcagc	accacaagga	180
agtgcggcac	ccacacgcgc	tccggaaagt	cagcatgcag	gaagtttggg	gagagctgg	240
cgattagcac	agcgacccgg	gccagcgcag	ggcgagcgcga	ggcggcgaga	gcgcaggcg	300
gcgcggcgctc	ggtcccgaaa	gcagaacccg	gttttttctt	ggagcgcacgc	tgtctctagt	360
cgctgatccc	aaatgcacccg	gctcatctt	gtctacactc	taatctgcgc	aaacttttgc	420
agctgtcggg	acatctctgc	aaccccgac	agcgcaccca	tcaaagcttt	gcgcaacgcc	480
aacctcaggg	gagatgagag	caatcacctc	acagacttgt	accgaagaga	tgagaccatc	540

-continued

caggtaaaag	gaaacggcta	cgtgcagagt	cctagattcc	cgaacageta	ccccaggaac	600
ctgctcctga	catggcggt	tcactctcag	gagaatacac	ggatacagct	agtgtttgac	660
aatcagttt	gatttagagga	agcagaaaat	gataatctgt	ggtatgattt	tgtgaaagtt	720
gaagatata	ccgaaaccag	taccattatt	agaggacat	ggtgtggaca	caaggaagtt	780
cctccaagga	taaaatcaag	aacgaaccaa	attaaaatca	cattcaagtc	cgatgactac	840
tttgtggcta	aacctggatt	caagattt	tattcttgc	tggaagattt	ccaaccgca	900
gcagcttcag	agaccaactg	ggaatctgtc	acaagctcta	tttcagggtt	atccataac	960
tctccatcag	taacggatcc	cactctgatt	gcccgtgc	tggacaaaaa	aattgcagaa	1020
tttgatacag	tggaaagatct	gctcaagtac	ttcaatccag	agtcatggca	agaagatctt	1080
gagaatatgt	atctggacac	ccctcggtat	cgaggcaggt	cataccatga	ccggaagtca	1140
aaagttgacc	tggataggct	caatgatgat	gcacaaacgtt	acagttgcac	tcccaggaat	1200
tactcggta	atataagaga	agagctgaag	ttggccaatg	tggcttttctt	tccacgttgc	1260
ctccctcg	agegctgtgg	aggaaattgt	ggctgtggaa	ctgtcaactg	gaggctctgc	1320
acatgcaatt	caggaaaaac	cgtaaaaaag	tatcatgagg	tattacagtt	tgagcgtggc	1380
cacatcaaga	ggaggggtag	agctaagacc	atggctctag	ttgacatcca	gttggatcac	1440
catgaacgat	gtgattgtat	ctgcagctca	agaccaccc	gataagagaa	tgtgcacatc	1500
cttacattaa	gcctgaaaga	acctttagt	taaggaggtt	gagataagag	accctttcc	1560
taccagcaac	caaacttact	actagcctgc	aatgcaatga	acacaagtgg	ttgctgagtc	1620
tcagccttgc	tttggtaatg	ccatggcaag	tagaaaggt	tatcatcaac	ttctataacct	1680
aagaatata	gattgcattt	aataatagt	tttgagggtt	tatatgcaca	aacacacaca	1740
gaaatattat	catgtctatg	tgtatataga	tcaaatgtt	ttttggat	atataaccag	1800
gtacaccaga	gcttacat	gtttgagttt	gactctaaa	atcccttgcc	aaaataaggg	1860
atggtcaa	atatgaaaca	tgtctttaga	aaattttagg	gataaaattt	tttttaattt	1920
ttgaaacaca	aaacaattt	gaatcttgct	ctcttaaaga	aagcatctt	tatattaaaa	1980
atcaaaagat	gaggctttct	tacatataca	tcttagttt	ttattaaaa	aggaaaaata	2040
tggttccag	agaaaaggcc	aatacctaag	catttttcc	atgagaagca	ctgcatactt	2100
acctatgtgg	actataataa	cctgtctcca	aaaccatgcc	ataataat	aagtgtttt	2160
gaaattaaat	cattgtgtt	tttatgtttt	ttgctgaggt	atgcttattt	atttacacc	2220
tatctcaaaa	acttacttag	aaggttttt	attatgtcc	tacaaaagac	aatgtataag	2280
ctgtacacaga	attttgaattt	gtttttttt	gaaaaacccc	tccacaaaag	caaattcttt	2340
caagaatggc	atgggcattc	tgtatgaacc	tttccagatg	gtgttcagtg	aaagatgtgg	2400
gtagttgaga	actaaaaaag	tgaacattga	aacatcgacg	taactggaaa	ttaggtggaa	2460
tatgtatag	gatccatatac	taataatgga	tgcgaactct	ccaaactaca	ccaattaatt	2520
taatgtatct	tgtttttgt	ttcccggttt	tttggaaat	agacatggat	ttataatggc	2580
attttatatt	tggcaggcca	tcatagatta	tttacaacct	aaaagctttt	gtgtatcaaa	2640
aaaatcacat	tttattatgt	taaatttctt	atcgatatact	tgctcactgt	tctgattcc	2700
tgtttctgaa	ccaagtaaaa	tcagtcctag	aggctatggt	tcttaatcta	tggagcttgc	2760
ttaagaagc	cagttgtcaa	ttgtggtaac	acaagtttg	ccctgctgtc	ctactgttta	2820

-continued

atagaaaaact	gttttacatt	ggtaatgggt	attttagagta	atttttctc	tctgcctcct	2880
ttgtgtctgt	tttaaaggag	actaactcca	ggagtaggaa	atgattcatc	atcctccaaa	2940
gcaagaggct	taagagagaa	acaccgaaat	tcaagatgct	cagggactgc	taacagagaa	3000
ctacatttt	cttattgcct	tgaaagttaa	aaggaaagca	gatttctca	tgactttgt	3060
ggtccacta	actacaacca	gtttgggtga	cagggctggt	aaagtcccag	tgttagatga	3120
gtgaccta	tatacttaga	tttctaagta	tgggtctc	aggtccaagt	tcaactattc	3180
ttaagcagt	caattcttcc	cagttatttg	agatgaaaga	tctctgccta	ttgaagatgt	3240
actttctaaa	actttctaa	aagtgtctga	tgttttact	caagagggga	gtggtaaaat	3300
taaatactct	attgttcaat	tctctaaaat	cccagaacac	aatcagaaaat	agctcaggca	3360
gacactaata	attaagaacg	cttccctct	tcataactgc	tttgcagtt	tcctgtgaaa	3420
acatcagttt	cctgtaccaa	agtcaaaatg	aacgttacat	cactctaacc	tgaacagctc	3480
acaatgtac	tgtaaatata	aaaaatgaga	gtgttctacc	cagtttcaa	taaacottcc	3540
aggctgcaat	aaccagcaag	gttttcagg	aaagccctat	ctgcactttt	tatttttag	3600
ctgaaatgta	agcaggcata	ttcactca	tttcttgcc	tttcctgaga	gttttattaa	3660
aacttctccc	ttgggttacct	gttatcttt	gcacttctaa	catgtagcca	ataaaatctat	3720
ttgatagcca	tcaaaggaaat	aaaaagctgg	ccgtacaaat	tacattcaa	aacaaaccct	3780
aataaatcca	catttccgca	tggctcattc	acctggaaata	atgcctttta	ttgaatatgt	3840
tcttataggg	caaaacactt	tcataagtag	agtttttat	gtttttgtc	atacgtttaa	3900
catgcagctt	tttccctctca	tagcattttc	tatagcgaat	gtaatatgcc	tcttatcttc	3960
atgaaaaata	aatattgctt	ttgaacaaaa	ctaaaaaa			3997

<210> SEQ ID NO 9

<211> LENGTH: 370

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 9

Met	His	Arg	Leu	Ile	Phe	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Ile	Cys	Ala	Asn	Phe	Cys
1									5	10					15

Ser	Cys	Arg	Asp	Thr	Ser	Ala	Thr	Pro	Gln	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ile	Lys	Ala
									20	25					30

Leu	Arg	Asn	Ala	Asn	Leu	Arg	Arg	Asp	Glu	Ser	Asn	His	Leu	Thr	Asp
									35	40					45

Leu	Tyr	Arg	Arg	Asp	Glu	Thr	Ile	Gln	Val	Lys	Gly	Asn	Gly	Tyr	Val
							50		55		60				

Gln	Ser	Pro	Arg	Phe	Pro	Asn	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Asn	Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr
65									70	75					80

Trp	Arg	Leu	His	Ser	Gln	Glu	Asn	Thr	Arg	Ile	Gln	Leu	Val	Phe	Asp
									85	90					95

Asn	Gln	Phe	Gly	Leu	Glu	Glu	Ala	Glu	Asn	Asp	Ile	Cys	Arg	Tyr	Asp
									100	105					110

Phe	Val	Glu	Val	Glu	Asp	Ile	Ser	Glu	Thr	Ser	Thr	Ile	Ile	Arg	Gly
									115	120					125

Arg	Trp	Cys	Gly	His	Lys	Glu	Val	Pro	Pro	Arg	Ile	Lys	Ser	Arg	Thr
									130	135					140

Asn	Gln	Ile	Lys	Ile	Thr	Phe	Lys	Ser	Asp	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Val	Ala	Lys
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

-continued

145	150	155	160												
Pro	Gly	Phe	Lys	Ile	Tyr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Leu	Glu	Asp	Phe	Gln	Pro	Ala
165								170					175		
Ala	Ala	Ser	Glu	Thr	Asn	Trp	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ile	Ser	Gly
180								185					190		
Val	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Pro	Ser	Val	Thr	Asp	Pro	Thr	Leu	Ile	Ala	Asp
195							200				205				
Ala	Leu	Asp	Lys	Lys	Ile	Ala	Glu	Phe	Asp	Thr	Val	Glu	Asp	Leu	Leu
210						215					220				
Lys	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Pro	Glu	Ser	Trp	Gln	Glu	Asp	Leu	Glu	Asn	Met	Tyr
225						230					235			240	
Leu	Asp	Thr	Pro	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Gly	Arg	Ser	Tyr	His	Asp	Arg	Lys	Ser
245						250					255				
Lys	Val	Asp	Leu	Asp	Arg	Leu	Asn	Asp	Asp	Ala	Lys	Arg	Tyr	Ser	Cys
260						265					270				
Thr	Pro	Arg	Asn	Tyr	Ser	Val	Asn	Ile	Arg	Glu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ala
275						280					285				
Asn	Val	Val	Phe	Phe	Pro	Arg	Cys	Leu	Leu	Val	Gln	Arg	Cys	Gly	Gly
290						295					300				
Asn	Cys	Gly	Cys	Gly	Thr	Val	Asn	Trp	Arg	Ser	Cys	Thr	Cys	Asn	Ser
305						310					315			320	
Gly	Lys	Thr	Val	Lys	Tyr	His	Glu	Val	Leu	Gln	Phe	Glu	Pro	Gly	
325						330					335				
His	Ile	Lys	Arg	Arg	Gly	Arg	Ala	Lys	Thr	Met	Ala	Leu	Val	Asp	Ile
340						345					350				
Gln	Leu	Asp	His	His	Glu	Arg	Cys	Asp	Cys	Ile	Cys	Ser	Ser	Arg	Pro
355						360					365				
Pro	Arg														
370															

<210> SEQ ID NO 10

<211> LENGTH: 3979

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 10

tctcaggggc	cgcggccggg	gctggagaac	gctgctgctc	cgctcgctg	ccccgtaga	60
ttcggcgctg	cccgccccct	gcagcctgtg	ctgcagctgc	cggccaccgg	agggggcgaa	120
caaacaacg	tcaacctgtt	gttgtccccg	tcaccattta	tcagctcagc	accacaagga	180
agtgcggcac	ccacacgcgc	tccgaaagt	cagcatgcag	gaagtttggg	gagagctcg	240
cgattagcac	agcgacccgg	gccagcgcag	ggcgagcgc	ggcggcgaga	gcgcaggggc	300
gcgccggcg	ggtccccggg	gcagaacccg	gtttttctt	ggagcgacgc	tgtctctagt	360
cgctgatccc	aatgcacccg	gctcatctt	gtctacactc	taatctgcgc	aaactttgc	420
agctgtcg	acatctctgc	aaaaacccg	agcgcatcca	tcaaagctt	gcgcaacgcc	480
aacctcaggc	gagatgactt	gtaccgaa	gatgagacca	tccaggtaaa	aggaaacggc	540
tacgtgcaga	gtccttagatt	cccgaaacagc	taccccgagga	acctgctcct	gacatggcg	600
cttcactctc	aggagaatac	acggatacag	ctagtgttt	acaatcagtt	tggattagag	660
gaagcagaaa	atgatatctg	taggtatgat	tttgtggaag	ttgaagat	atccgaaacc	720

-continued

agtaccatta tttagaggacg atggtgtgga cacaaggaag ttccctccaag gataaaatca	780
agaacgaacc aaattaaaat cacattcaag tccgatgact actttgtggc taaacctgga	840
ttcaagattt attattcttt gctggaagat ttccaacccg cagcagcttc agagaccaac	900
tggaaatctg tcacaagtc tatttcaggg gtatcctata actctccatc agtaacggat	960
cccaactctga ttgcggatgc tctggacaaa aaaattgcag aatttgatac agtggaaagat	1020
ctgtcaagt acttcaatcc agagtcatgg caagaagatc ttgagaatat gtatctggac	1080
acccctcggt atcgaggcag gtcataccat gaccggaaatg caaaagtta cctggatagg	1140
ctcaatgatg atgccaagcg ttacagttgc actcccagga attactcggt caatataaga	1200
gaagagctga agttggccaa tgggttctt tttccacgtt gcctcctcgt gcagegctgt	1260
ggaggaaatt gtggctgtgg aactgtcaac tggaggctct gcacatgcaa ttcaggaaaa	1320
accgtgaaaa agtatacatga ggttattacag tttgagccgt gccacatcaa gaggagggg	1380
agagctaaga ccatggctct agttgacatc cagttggatc accatgaacg atgtgattgt	1440
atctgcagct caagaccacc tcgataagag aatgtgcaca tccttacatt aagcctgaaa	1500
gaacctttag ttaaggagg gtgagataag agaccctttt cttaccagca accaaactta	1560
ctactagcct gcaatgcaat gaacacaagt ggttgcgtag tctcagcctt gcctttttaa	1620
tgccatggca agtagaaagg tatatacatca acttctatac ctaagaatat aggattgcat	1680
ttaataatag tgggttggat tatataatgc caaacacaca cagaaatata ttcatgtcta	1740
tgtgtatata gatcaaatgt ttttttggt atatataacc aggtacacca gagcttacat	1800
atgtttgagt tagactctta aaatccctttt ccaaataaag ggttgcgtaa atatataaaa	1860
catgtcttta gaaaatttag gagataaatt ttttttaaa ttttgaaca caaaacaatt	1920
ttgaaatcttgc ctctctttaaa gaaagcatct tttttttttt aatccaaatgg atgaggcttt	1980
cttacatata catcttagtt gattattaaa aaaggaaaaa tatggttcc agagaaaaagg	2040
ccaaataccta agcattttt ccattttttt ccatggaaag cactgcatac ttacctatgt ggactataat	2100
aacctgtctc caaaaccatg ccataataat ataagtgcct tagaaattaa atcattgtgt	2160
tttttatgca ttttgcgtag gcatgcctt tcatttaaca cctatctcaa aaacttactt	2220
agaaggaaaa ttattatagt cttacaaaag acaatgtata agctgtaca gaattttgaa	2280
ttgtttttctt ttgcggaaaa cttccacaaa agcaaatcct ttcaagaatg gcatggcat	2340
tctgtatgaa cttttccaga tgggtgttcag tgaaagatgt gggtagtga gaactaaaa	2400
agtgaacatt gaaacatcga cgttaactggaa aatttaggtgg gatatttgat aggtaccata	2460
tctaaataatg gattcgaact ctccaaacta caccaattaa ttatgtat cttgttttttgc	2520
tgtttccatc tttttgaaat atagacatgg atttataatg gcattttata tttggcaggc	2580
catcatagat ttttacaac ctaaaagctt ttgtgtatca aaaaaatcac attttattaa	2640
tgtaaatttc taatcgtata ctgtctcaact gttctgattt cctgtttctg aaccaagtaa	2700
aatcgtccctt agaggctatg gttcttaatc tatggagctt gctttaagaa gccagttgtc	2760
aattgtggta acacaagttt ggccctgtctg tcctactgtt taatagaaaa ctgttttaca	2820
ttgggttaatg gtattttagag taattttttc tctctgcctc ctttgcgtct gttttaaagg	2880
agactaactc caggagtaggaa aatgattca tcattccca aagcaagagg cttaagagag	2940
aaacaccgaa attcagatag ctcaggact gctaacagag aactacattt ttcttattgc	3000

-continued

cttgcggatgtt	aaaaggaaag	cagatttctt	cagtgcattt	gtggcctac	taactacaac	3060
cagttttgggt	gacagggctg	gtaaagtccc	agtgttagat	gagtgaccta	aatatactta	3120
gatttctaa	tgatggtc	tcaggccaa	gttcaactat	tcttaagcag	tgcaattctt	3180
cccagttatt	tgagatgaaa	gatctctgt	tattgaagat	gtacccctta	aaacttcctt	3240
aaaagtgtct	gtatgttttta	ctcaagaggg	gagtggtaaa	attaaatact	ctattgttca	3300
attctctaaa	atccccagaac	acaatcagaa	atagctcagg	cagacactaa	taattaaagaa	3360
cgctcttcct	cttcataact	gcttgcag	tttcctgtga	aaacatcagt	ttccctgtacc	3420
aaagtcaaaa	tgaacgttac	atcactctaa	cctgaacacgc	tcacaatgta	gctgtaaata	3480
taaaaaatgat	gagttttctt	cccgattttc	aataaaacctt	ccaggctgca	ataaccagca	3540
aggttttcag	ttaaaggccct	atctgcactt	tttatttttt	agctgaaatg	taagcaggca	3600
tatttactca	cttttttttgc	ccttccttgc	gagttttttt	aaaacttc	ccttgggtac	3660
ctgttatctt	ttgcacttct	aacatgttagc	caataaatct	atttgatagc	catcaaaggaa	3720
ataaaaaagct	ggccgtacaa	attacatttgc	aaaacaaacc	ctaataatc	cacatttccg	3780
catggctcat	tcacctggaa	taatgcctt	tattgaatat	gttctttag	ggcaaaacac	3840
tttcataagt	agagttttt	atgttttttgc	tcatatcggt	aacatgcagc	tttttcctct	3900
catagcattt	tctatagcga	atgtaatatgc	cctttatctt	tcatgaaaaa	taaatattgc	3960
ttttgtacaaa	aactaaaaaa					3979

<210> SEQ ID NO 11
<211> LENGTH: 364
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 11

Met His Arg Leu Ile Phe Val Tyr Thr Leu Ile Cys Ala Asn Phe Cys
1 5 10 15

Ser Cys Arg Asp Thr Ser Ala Thr Pro Gln Ser Ala Ser Ile Lys Ala
20 25 30

Leu Arg Asn Ala Asn Leu Arg Arg Asp Asp Leu Tyr Arg Arg Asp Glu
35 40 45

Thr Ile Gln Val Lys Gly Asn Gly Tyr Val Gln Ser Pro Arg Phe Pro
50 55 60

Asn	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Asn	Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Trp	Arg	Leu	His	Ser	Gln
65					70					75					80

Glu Asn Thr Arg Ile Gln Leu Val Phe Asp Asn Gln Phe Gly Leu Glu
85 90 95

Glu Ala Glu Asn Asp Ile Cys Arg Tyr Asp Phe Val Glu Val Glu Asp
 100 105 110

Ile Ser Glu Thr Ser Thr Ile Ile Arg Gly Arg Trp Cys Gly His Lys
115 120 125

Glu Val Pro Pro Arg Ile Lys Ser Arg Thr Asn Gln Ile Lys Ile Thr
 130 135 140

Phe	Lys	Ser	Asp	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Val	Ala	Lys	Pro	Gly	Phe	Lys	Ile	Tyr
145					150				155					160	

Tyr Ser Leu Leu Glu Asp Phe Gln Pro Ala Ala Ala Ser Glu Thr Asn
 165 170 175

Trp Glu Ser Val Thr Ser Ser Ile Ser Gly Val Ser Tyr Asn Ser Pro

-continued

180	185	190	
Ser Val Thr Asp Pro Thr Leu Ile Ala Asp Ala Leu Asp Lys Lys Ile			
195	200	205	
Ala Glu Phe Asp Thr Val Glu Asp Leu Leu Lys Tyr Phe Asn Pro Glu			
210	215	220	
Ser Trp Gln Glu Asp Leu Glu Asn Met Tyr Leu Asp Thr Pro Arg Tyr			
225	230	235	240
Arg Gly Arg Ser Tyr His Asp Arg Lys Ser Lys Val Asp Leu Asp Arg			
245	250	255	
Leu Asn Asp Asp Ala Lys Arg Tyr Ser Cys Thr Pro Arg Asn Tyr Ser			
260	265	270	
Val Asn Ile Arg Glu Glu Leu Lys Leu Ala Asn Val Val Phe Phe Pro			
275	280	285	
Arg Cys Leu Leu Val Gln Arg Cys Gly Gly Asn Cys Gly Cys Gly Thr			
290	295	300	
Val Asn Trp Arg Ser Cys Thr Cys Asn Ser Gly Lys Thr Val Lys Lys			
305	310	315	320
Tyr His Glu Val Leu Gln Phe Glu Pro Gly His Ile Lys Arg Arg Gly			
325	330	335	
Arg Ala Lys Thr Met Ala Leu Val Asp Ile Gln Leu Asp His His Glu			
340	345	350	
Arg Cys Asp Cys Ile Cys Ser Ser Arg Pro Pro Arg			
355	360		

<210> SEQ ID NO 12
 <211> LENGTH: 6574
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 12

aagagcaaaa agcgaaggcg caatctggac actggagat tcggagcgca gggagttga	60
gagaaacttt tattttgaag agaccaaggat tgaggggggg cttatttcct gacagctatt	120
tacttagagc aaatgatttag ttttagaagg atggactata acattgaatc aattacaaaa	180
cgcggtttt gagccattta ctgttggagc tacagggaga gaaacagagg aggagactgc	240
aagagatcat tggaggccgt gggcacgctc tttactccat gtgtggaca ttcatcgcg	300
aataacatcg gaggagaagt ttcccgagc tatggggact tcccatccgg cgttccctgt	360
cttaggctgt cttctcacag ggctgagccct aatcctctgc cagcttcat taccctctat	420
ccttccaaat gaaaatgaaa aggttgcac gctgaattca tcctttctc tgagatgctt	480
tggggagagt gaagtgcacat ggcagtttccatcatgc gaaagagact ccgtatgttgc	540
aatcagaaaat gaagaaaaca acagcggccat ttttgcac gtcgttgcag tgagcgtgc	600
ctcggccggcc cacacagggt tgcacatgc ctattacaac cacactcaga cagaagagaa	660
tgagcttgcac ggcaggcaca tttacatcta tgcgttgcac ccagatgttgc ccttttgc	720
tcttaggaatg acggattttt tagtgcacatgc ggaggatgtt gatttgcac ttataccat	780
tcgcacaaact gatcccgaga ctcctgttac cttacacaac agtgagggggg tggttacatgc	840
ctcctacgac agcagacagg gctttatgg gacccatct gtagggccct atatctgtga	900
ggccaccgcac aaaggaaaaga agttccagac catccatatt aatgtttatg cttaaaaagc	960
aacatcagag ctggatcttag aaatggaaagc tcttaaaaacc gtgtataagt cagggaaac	1020

-continued

gattgtggtc acctgtgtcg ttttaacaa tgaggtggtt gacccatcaat ggacttaccc	1080
tggagaagtg aaaggcaaag gcatcacaat gctggaagaa atcaaagtcc catccatcaa	1140
attgggtgtac actttgacgg tccccgaggc cacggtaaaa gacagtggag attacgaatg	1200
tgctgcccgc caggctacca gggaggtcaa agaaatgaag aaagtcacta tttctgtcca	1260
tgagaaaggt ttcattgaaa tcaaaccac ctccageccag ttggaagctg tcaacctgca	1320
tgaagtcaaa cattttgttg tagaggtgcg ggcctaccca cctccaggaa tatcctggct	1380
aaaaaacaat ctgactctga ttgaaaatct cactgagatc accactgtatg tgaaaagat	1440
tcagggaaata aggtatcgaa gcaaattaaa gctgatccgt gctaaggaa aagacagtgg	1500
ccattatact attgttagctc aaaatgaaga tgctgtgaag agctatactt ttgaactgtt	1560
aactcaagtt ctttcatcca ttctggactt ggtcgtatgt caccatggct caactggggg	1620
acagacggtg aggtgcacag ctgaaggcac gccgcctcct gatattgagt ggatgatatg	1680
caaagatatt aagaaatgta ataatgaaac ttccctggact attttggcca acaatgtctc	1740
aaacatcatc acggagatcc actcccgaga caggagtagcc gtggaggggcc gtgtgacttt	1800
cgc当地ggta gaggagatcca tcgcccgtgc atgcctggct aagaatctcc ttggagctga	1860
gaaccgagag ctgaagctgg tggctccac cctgcgttct gaactcacgg tggctgtgc	1920
agtccctggtg ctgttggta ttgtatcat ctcaattt gtcctgggtt tcatttggaa	1980
acagaaaccg aggtatgaaa ttgcgtggag ggtcattgaa tcaatcagcc cagatggaca	2040
tgaatataatt tatgtggacc cgatgcagct gccttatgac tcaagatggg agtttccaag	2100
agatggacta gtgttggtc gggcttggg gtctggagcg tttggaaagg tggttgaagg	2160
aacagcctat ggattaagcc ggtcccaacc tgcataatggaa gttgcagtga agatgtaaa	2220
acccacggcc agatccagtg aaaaacaagc tctcatgtct gaactgaaga taatgactca	2280
cctggggcca catttgaaca ttgtaaactt gctggagcc tgcaccaagt caggccccat	2340
ttacatcatc acagagtatt gttctatgg agatttggtc aactatttgc ataagaatag	2400
ggatagctc ctgagccacc acccagagaa gccaaagaaa gagctggata tctttggatt	2460
gaaccctgtct gatgaaagca cacggagcta tggatatttta tctttggaaa acaatggta	2520
ctacatggac atgaagcagg ctgatactac acagtagtgc cccatgttag aaaggaaaga	2580
gtttctaaa tattccgaca tccagagatc actctatgtat cgtccagct catataagaa	2640
gaaatctatg ttagactcg aagtcaaaaa ctcctttca gatgataact cagaaggcct	2700
tactttattt gatttggta gttcaccta tcaagttgcc cgaggaaatgg agttttggc	2760
ttcaaaaaat tggatctggc tgatctggc tgatcgcaac gtcctctgg cacaaggaaa	2820
aattgtgaag atctgtgact ttggctggc cagagatc atgcatgatt cgaactatgt	2880
gtcgaaaggc agtacccccc tgccgtgaa gtggatggct cctgagagca tctttgacaa	2940
cctctacacc acactgagtg atgtctggtc ttatggcatt ctgcgttggg agatctttc	3000
ccttgggtggc acccccttacc ccggcatgtat ggtggattct actttctaca ataagatcaa	3060
gagtggggtac cggatggcca agcctgacca cgctaccagt gaagtctacg agatcatggt	3120
gaaatgctgg aacagtgcgc cggagaagag accctcctt taccacgtga gtgagatgt	3180
ggagaatctg ctgcctggac aatataaaaa gagttatgaa aaaattcacc tggacttcct	3240
gaagagtgac catcctgtcg tggcacgtat gcgtgtggac tcagacaatg catacatgg	3300

-continued

tgtcacctac	aaaaacgagg	aagacaagct	gaaggactgg	gagggtggc	tggatgagca	3360
gagactgago	gctgacagtg	gctacatcat	tcctctgct	gacattgacc	ctgtccctga	3420
ggaggaggac	ctgggcaaga	ggaacagaca	cagctcgac	acctctgaag	agagtgc	3480
tgagacgggt	tccagcagtt	ccacacat	caagagagag	gacgagacca	ttgaagacat	3540
cgacatgatg	gatgacatcg	gcatagactc	ttcagacctg	gtggaagaca	gcttcctgt	3600
actggcggat	tcgaggggtt	ccttccact	ctggggccac	ctctggatcc	cgttcagaaa	3660
accactttat	tgcaatgcag	aggttgagag	gaggacttgg	ttgatgttta	aagagaagtt	3720
cccagccaag	ggcctgggg	agcgttctaa	atatgaatga	atggatatt	ttgaaatgaa	3780
cttgcgttgt	gttgcctt	gcaatgcctc	agtagcatct	cagtggtgt	tgaagtttgg	3840
agatagatgg	ataaggaaat	aataggccac	agaaggtaa	ctttgtgctt	caaggacatt	3900
ggtgagagtc	caacagacac	aatttatact	gcgacagaac	ttcagcattt	taattatgt	3960
aataactcta	accaaggctg	tgttttagatt	gtattaaacta	tcttcttgg	acttctgaag	4020
agaccactca	atccatccat	gtacttccct	cttgcacac	gatgtcagct	gctgttgaac	4080
tttttaaaga	agtgcgtt	aaaccat	tgaacctt	aaggtactgg	tactatagca	4140
ttttgcatac	tttttttagt	ttaaagagat	aaagaataat	aattaacca	ccttgcattaa	4200
tagatttggg	tcatttttagaa	gcctgacac	tcattttat	attgtatct	atgtttataa	4260
tactactact	gttatcgtt	atgctaaatg	tgtataatg	taacatgatt	tccctccaga	4320
gaaagcacaa	tttaaaacaa	tccttactaa	gttagtgat	agtttgacag	tttttgacat	4380
ttatattaaa	taacatgttt	ctctataaag	tatggtaata	gcttttagt	attaaat	4440
gttggacata	gagaacaaag	taaaagttagt	gttgcagg	aagtcaaat	ttttaactgt	4500
actgaatagg	ttcccccaatc	catcgat	aaaaacaat	aactgcctc	tgaaataatg	4560
ggattagaaa	caaacaaaac	tcttaagtcc	taaaagtct	caatgttag	gcataaac	4620
gtgtgtaca	taacttctca	tgtatattac	ccaatggaa	atataatgt	cagcaaaaag	4680
actggatttg	cagaagtttt	ttttttttt	ttcttcatgc	ctgatgaa	cttggcgac	4740
cccaatata	gtatttttt	aatctatgaa	cctgaaaagg	gtcagaagga	tgcacac	4800
tcagcctcct	tcttcaccc	cttacccaa	agagaaagag	tttgcacatc	gagaccataa	4860
agatattctt	tagtgaggc	tggatgtca	ttagcctgg	tcctcagtt	tcaaattgt	4920
gtggcagcca	ggatgactag	atcctgggtt	tcacatcctg	agattctgaa	gtatgtac	4980
tgagggaaac	cagagtctgt	atttttctaa	actccctggc	tgttctgtac	ggccagttt	5040
cggaaacact	gacttaggtt	tcaagaaat	gccatggaa	acaataatt	tgaacttgg	5100
aacagggttg	gcattcaacc	acgcaggaa	cctactattt	aaatcctgg	ttcaggtt	5160
gtgacattt	atccatcta	gttagcaat	gcgcattt	tttactt	cagtcttagc	5220
tgaggctgag	aaagctaaag	tttggtttt	acaggtttc	caaaagtaa	gtatgtactt	5280
cccactgtat	gggggagatt	gaacttccc	cgtctccgt	cttctgcctc	ccactccata	5340
ccccgccaag	gaaaggcatg	tacaaaaatt	atgcattca	gtgttcaag	tctctgt	5400
accagctcag	tgttttgggt	gaaaaacat	tttgcataatt	actgataatt	tgaggtaga	5460
tgggaggatg	aattgtcaca	tctatccaca	ctgtcaaa	gttgggtgt	gttcat	5520
cattcttgc	aatactgtt	aattgtgtat	accatatgaa	tgaaacatgg	gctgtgatta	5580

-continued

ctgcaatcac tgtgctatcg gcagatgatg ctttggaaaga tgcagaagca ataataaaagt	5640
acttgaatcacta ctactggtgt aatctcaatg caagccccaa ctttcttatac caacttttc	5700
atagtaatgt cgaagactga gccagattgg ccaattaaaa acgaaaacct gactaggttc	5760
tgttagagcca attagacttg aaatacgtt gtgtttctag aatcacagct caagcattct	5820
gtttatcgct cactctccct tgtacagcct tattttgttgc tgcttgca ttttgatatt	5880
gctgtgagcc ttgcgtgaca tcatacgagcc ggatgaaact tctcagtgcca gcagtccca	5940
gtcctaacaat atgcctccac ctgaatttgc atatgactgc atttgggtgt gtgtgtgt	6000
tttcagcaaa ttccagattt gtttcctttt ggccctctgc aaagtcctca gaagaaaatt	6060
tgccaatctt tcctactttc tattttatgc atgacaatca aagccggcct gagaacact	6120
atttggact ttttaaacgta tttagtgatgt ctttaaaaatg tggctctgcca atctgtacaa	6180
aatggctcta tttttgtgaa gagggacata agataaaaatg atgttataaca tcaatatgt	6240
tatatgtatt tctatataga cttggagaat actgccaaaa catttatgac aagctgtatc	6300
actgccttcg tttatatttt tttaactgtg ataatccccaa caggcacatt aactgttgca	6360
cttttgaatg tccaaaattt atatttaga aataataaaa agaaagatac ttacatgttc	6420
ccaaaacaat ggtgtggtga atgtgtgaga aaaactaact tgatagggtc taccaataca	6480
aaatgttata cgaatgcccc ttgtcatgtt ttgttttaa aacgtgtaaa tgaagatctt	6540
tatatttcaaaataatgtatcataattttaaa gttt	6574

<210> SEQ ID NO 13
<211> LENGTH: 1089
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

<400> SEQUENCE: 13

Met Gly Thr Ser His Pro Ala Phe Leu Val Leu Gly Cys Leu Leu Thr
1 5 10 15

Gly Leu Ser Leu Ile Leu Cys Gln Leu Ser Leu Pro Ser Ile Leu Pro
20 25 30

Asn Glu Asn Glu Lys Val Val Gln Leu Asn Ser Ser Phe Ser Leu Arg
 35 40 45

Cys Phe Gly Glu Ser Glu Val Ser Trp Gln Tyr Pro Met Ser Glu Glu
 50 55 60

Glu Ser Ser Asp Val Glu Ile Arg Asn Glu Glu Asn Asn Ser Gly Leu
 65 70 75 80

Phe Val Thr Val Leu Glu Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Ala Ala His Thr Gly
85 90 95

Leu Tyr Thr Cys Tyr Tyr Asn His Thr Gln Thr Glu Glu Asn Glu Leu
 100 105 110

Glu Gly Arg His Ile Tyr Ile Tyr Val Pro Asp Pro Asp Val Ala Phe
115 120 125

Val Pro Leu Gly Met Thr Asp Tyr Leu Val Ile Val Glu Asp Asp Asp

Ser Ala Ile Ile Pro Cys Arg Thr Thr Asp Pro Glu Thr Pro Val Thr

Leu His Asn Ser Glu Gly Val Val Pro Ala Ser Tyr Asp Ser Arg Gln

-continued

Gly Phe Asn Gly Thr Phe Thr Val Gly Pro Tyr Ile Cys Glu Ala Thr
 180 185 190
 Val Lys Gly Lys Lys Phe Gln Thr Ile Pro Phe Asn Val Tyr Ala Leu
 195 200 205
 Lys Ala Thr Ser Glu Leu Asp Leu Glu Met Glu Ala Leu Lys Thr Val
 210 215 220
 Tyr Lys Ser Gly Glu Thr Ile Val Val Thr Cys Ala Val Phe Asn Asn
 225 230 235 240
 Glu Val Val Asp Leu Gln Trp Thr Tyr Pro Gly Glu Val Lys Gly Lys
 245 250 255
 Gly Ile Thr Met Leu Glu Glu Ile Lys Val Pro Ser Ile Lys Leu Val
 260 265 270
 Tyr Thr Leu Thr Val Pro Glu Ala Thr Val Lys Asp Ser Gly Asp Tyr
 275 280 285
 Glu Cys Ala Ala Arg Gln Ala Thr Arg Glu Val Lys Glu Met Lys Lys
 290 295 300
 Val Thr Ile Ser Val His Glu Lys Gly Phe Ile Glu Ile Lys Pro Thr
 305 310 315 320
 Phe Ser Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Leu His Glu Val Lys His Phe Val
 325 330 335
 Val Glu Val Arg Ala Tyr Pro Pro Arg Ile Ser Trp Leu Lys Asn
 340 345 350
 Asn Leu Thr Leu Ile Glu Asn Leu Thr Glu Ile Thr Thr Asp Val Glu
 355 360 365
 Lys Ile Gln Glu Ile Arg Tyr Arg Ser Lys Leu Lys Leu Ile Arg Ala
 370 375 380
 Lys Glu Glu Asp Ser Gly His Tyr Thr Ile Val Ala Gln Asn Glu Asp
 385 390 395 400
 Ala Val Lys Ser Tyr Thr Phe Glu Leu Leu Thr Gln Val Pro Ser Ser
 405 410 415
 Ile Leu Asp Leu Val Asp Asp His His Gly Ser Thr Gly Gly Gln Thr
 420 425 430
 Val Arg Cys Thr Ala Glu Gly Thr Pro Leu Pro Asp Ile Glu Trp Met
 435 440 445
 Ile Cys Lys Asp Ile Lys Lys Cys Asn Asn Glu Thr Ser Trp Thr Ile
 450 455 460
 Leu Ala Asn Asn Val Ser Asn Ile Ile Thr Glu Ile His Ser Arg Asp
 465 470 475 480
 Arg Ser Thr Val Glu Gly Arg Val Thr Phe Ala Lys Val Glu Glu Thr
 485 490 495
 Ile Ala Val Arg Cys Leu Ala Lys Asn Leu Leu Gly Ala Glu Asn Arg
 500 505 510
 Glu Leu Lys Leu Val Ala Pro Thr Leu Arg Ser Glu Leu Thr Val Ala
 515 520 525
 Ala Ala Val Leu Val Leu Leu Val Ile Val Ile Ile Ser Leu Ile Val
 530 535 540
 Leu Val Val Ile Trp Lys Gln Lys Pro Arg Tyr Glu Ile Arg Trp Arg
 545 550 555 560
 Val Ile Glu Ser Ile Ser Pro Asp Gly His Glu Tyr Ile Tyr Val Asp
 565 570 575
 Pro Met Gln Leu Pro Tyr Asp Ser Arg Trp Glu Phe Pro Arg Asp Gly

-continued

580	585	590	
Leu Val Leu Gly Arg Val Leu Gly Ser Gly Ala Phe Gly Lys Val Val			
595	600	605	
Glu Gly Thr Ala Tyr Gly Leu Ser Arg Ser Gln Pro Val Met Lys Val			
610	615	620	
Ala Val Lys Met Leu Lys Pro Thr Ala Arg Ser Ser Glu Lys Gln Ala			
625	630	635	640
Leu Met Ser Glu Leu Lys Ile Met Thr His Leu Gly Pro His Leu Asn			
645	650	655	
Ile Val Asn Leu Leu Gly Ala Cys Thr Lys Ser Gly Pro Ile Tyr Ile			
660	665	670	
Ile Thr Glu Tyr Cys Phe Tyr Gly Asp Leu Val Asn Tyr Leu His Lys			
675	680	685	
Asn Arg Asp Ser Phe Leu Ser His His Pro Glu Lys Pro Lys Lys Glu			
690	695	700	
Leu Asp Ile Phe Gly Leu Asn Pro Ala Asp Glu Ser Thr Arg Ser Tyr			
705	710	715	720
Val Ile Leu Ser Phe Glu Asn Asn Gly Asp Tyr Met Asp Met Lys Gln			
725	730	735	
Ala Asp Thr Thr Gln Tyr Val Pro Met Leu Glu Arg Lys Glu Val Ser			
740	745	750	
Lys Tyr Ser Asp Ile Gln Arg Ser Leu Tyr Asp Arg Pro Ala Ser Tyr			
755	760	765	
Lys Lys Lys Ser Met Leu Asp Ser Glu Val Lys Asn Leu Leu Ser Asp			
770	775	780	
Asp Asn Ser Glu Gly Leu Thr Leu Asp Leu Leu Ser Phe Thr Tyr			
785	790	795	800
Gln Val Ala Arg Gly Met Glu Phe Leu Ala Ser Lys Asn Cys Val His			
805	810	815	
Arg Asp Leu Ala Ala Arg Asn Val Leu Leu Ala Gln Gly Lys Ile Val			
820	825	830	
Lys Ile Cys Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Arg Asp Ile Met His Asp Ser Asn			
835	840	845	
Tyr Val Ser Lys Gly Ser Thr Phe Leu Pro Val Lys Trp Met Ala Pro			
850	855	860	
Glu Ser Ile Phe Asp Asn Leu Tyr Thr Thr Leu Ser Asp Val Trp Ser			
865	870	875	880
Tyr Gly Ile Leu Leu Trp Glu Ile Phe Ser Leu Gly Gly Thr Pro Tyr			
885	890	895	
Pro Gly Met Met Val Asp Ser Thr Phe Tyr Asn Lys Ile Lys Ser Gly			
900	905	910	
Tyr Arg Met Ala Lys Pro Asp His Ala Thr Ser Glu Val Tyr Glu Ile			
915	920	925	
Met Val Lys Cys Trp Asn Ser Glu Pro Glu Lys Arg Pro Ser Phe Tyr			
930	935	940	
His Leu Ser Glu Ile Val Glu Asn Leu Leu Pro Gly Gln Tyr Lys Lys			
945	950	955	960
Ser Tyr Glu Lys Ile His Leu Asp Phe Leu Lys Ser Asp His Pro Ala			
965	970	975	
Val Ala Arg Met Arg Val Asp Ser Asp Asn Ala Tyr Ile Gly Val Thr			
980	985	990	

-continued

Tyr Lys Asn Glu Glu Asp Lys Leu Lys Asp Trp Glu Gly Gly Leu Asp
 995 1000 1005

Glu Gln Arg Leu Ser Ala Asp Ser Gly Tyr Ile Ile Pro Leu Pro
 1010 1015 1020

Asp Ile Asp Pro Val Pro Glu Glu Glu Asp Leu Gly Lys Arg Asn
 1025 1030 1035

Arg His Ser Ser Gln Thr Ser Glu Glu Ser Ala Ile Glu Thr Gly
 1040 1045 1050

Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Phe Ile Lys Arg Glu Asp Glu Thr Ile Glu
 1055 1060 1065

Asp Ile Asp Met Met Asp Asp Ile Gly Ile Asp Ser Ser Asp Leu
 1070 1075 1080

Val Glu Asp Ser Phe Leu
 1085

<210> SEQ ID NO 14

<211> LENGTH: 5718

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 14

ctcctgaggc tgccagcagc cagcagtgac tgcccgccct atctgggacc caggatcgct	60
ctgtgagcaa cttggagcca gagaggagat caacaaggag gaggagagag ccggccccc	120
agccctgctg cccagcagca gcctgtgctc gcctgccc acgcagacag ccagacccag	180
ggcgccccc ctggcggtctc tgctccccc gaaggatgtc tggggagtga ggcaagctg	240
ggccgctctt ctccttaca gcagccccct tcctccatcc ctctgttctc ctgagccttc	300
aggagcctgc accagtctcg cctgtcttc tactcagctg ttaccactc tgggaccagc	360
agtctttctg ataactggga gagggcagta aggaggactt cctggagggg gtgactgtcc	420
agagcctgga actgtgccc caccagaagc catcagcagc aaggaccca tgccgttcc	480
gggtgcgatg ccagctctgg ccctcaaagg cgagctgctg ttgctgtctc tcctgttact	540
tctggaacca cagatcttc agggcctggt cgtcacaccc cggggccag agctgtctt	600
caatgtctcc agcaccttcg ttctgacactg ctgggttca gtcgggtgg tggaaaccc	660
gatgtcccag gagccccac agaaatggc caaggccag gatggcacct tctccagcgt	720
gctcacactg accaacctca ctgggctaga cacggagaa tactttgca cccacaatga	780
ctccctgtga ctggagaccg atgagcggaa acggctctac atctttgtc cagatcccac	840
cgtggcttc ctccctaaatg atgccgagaa actattcatc tttctacccg aaataactga	900
gatcaccatt ccatgcccag taacagaccc acagctggtg gtgacactgc acgagaagaa	960
aggggacgtt gcaactgcctg tcccctatga tcaccaacgt ggctttctg gtatcttga	1020
ggacagaagc tacatctgca aaaccaccaat tggggacagg gaggtggatt ctgatgccta	1080
ctatgtctac agactccagg tgtcatccat caacgtctct gtgaacgcag tgcagactgt	1140
ggtcggccag ggtgagaaca tcaccctcat gtgcattgtc atcgggaatg aggtggtaa	1200
cttcgagtgg acataccccc gcaaagaaag tggcggtctg gtggagccgg tgactgactt	1260
cctcttggat atgccttacc acatccgctc catcctgcac atccccagtg ccgagttaga	1320
agactcgcccc acctacaccc gcaatgtgac ggagagtg aatgaccatc aggtgaaaaa	1380

-continued

ggccatcaac atcaccgtgg ttgagagcgg ctacgtcgcc ctcctggag aggtgggcac	1440
actacaattt gctgagctgc atcggagccg gacactgcag gtagtgtcg aggcctaccc	1500
accgcccact gtcctgtggt tcaaagacaa ccgcacccctg ggcgactcca gcgctggcga	1560
aatcgccctg tccacgcgca acgtgtcgga gacccggat gtgtcagagc tgacactggt	1620
tcgctgtgaag gtggcagagg ctggccacta caccatgcgg gccttccatg aggtgtcgta	1680
ggtcctcagtc tccttcaggc tacagatcaa tgcgtcgatc cgagtgtgg agctaagtga	1740
gagccacccct gacagtgggg aacagacagt ccgctgtcgat ggccggggca tgccccagcc	1800
gaacatcatc tggctctgcct gcagagacct caaaaggtgt ccacgtgagc tgccgcccac	1860
gctgctgggg aacagttccg aagaggagag ccagctggag actaacgtga cgtactggga	1920
ggaggagcag gagtttgagg tggtgagcac actgcgtctg cagcacgtgg atcggccact	1980
gtcggtgcgc tgcacgctgc gcaacgtgt gggccaggac acgcaggagg tcacgtgg	2040
gccacactcc ttgccttta aggtgggtgt gatctcagcc atcctggccc tggtggtgt	2100
caccatcatc tcccttatca tcctcatcat gttttggcag aagaagccac gttacgagat	2160
ccgatggaaag gtgattgagt ctgtgagotc tgacggccat gaggatcatct acgtggaccc	2220
catgcagctg ccctatgact ccacgtggaa gctgcccggg gaccagcttgc tgctggacg	2280
caccctcgcc tctggggcct ttgggcagggt ggtggaggcc acggctcatg gcctgagcca	2340
ttctcaggcc acgatgaaag tggccgtcaa gatgctaaa tccacagccc gcageagtga	2400
gaagcaagec cttatgtgg agctgaagat catgagtac cttggccccc acctgaacgt	2460
ggtaacacgtt ttggggcctt gcaccaaagg aggacccatc tatatcatca ctgagta	2520
ccgctacgga gacctgggtgg actacctgca ccgcaacaaa cacaccttcc tgcagcacca	2580
ctccgacaag cgcggccgc ccagcggggc gctctacagc aatgcgtcgc ccgtgggct	2640
ccccctgcgc agccatgtgt cttgaccgg ggagagcgc ggtggctaca tggacatgag	2700
caaggacgag tcgggtggact atgtgccccat gctggacatg aaaggagacg tcaaataatgc	2760
agacatcgag tcctccaaact acatggcccc ttacgataac tacgtccct ctgcccctga	2820
gaggacctgc cgagcaactt tgatcaacg gtctccagtg ctaagataca tggacctcgt	2880
ggggttcagc taccagggtgg ccaatggcat ggagttctg gcctccaaga actgcgtcca	2940
cagagacctg gcggcttagga acgtgtcat ctgtgaaggc aagctggta agatctgtga	3000
ctttggcctg gctcgagaca tcatgcggga ctgcattac atctccaaag gcagcacctt	3060
tttgccctta aagtggatgg ctccggagag catcttcaac agcctctaca ccacccttag	3120
cgacgtgtgg tccctcgggaa tccgtctcg ggagatctc accttgggtg gcaccctta	3180
cccagagctg cccatgaacg agcagttctca caatgcctac aaacgggggtt accgcattgc	3240
ccagcctgccc catgcctccg acgagatcta tgagatcatg cagaagtgtt gggaaagagaa	3300
gtttgagatt cggccccct tctccagct ggtgctgtt ctcgagagac tggggcga	3360
aggttacaaa aagaagtacc agcaggtggaa tgaggagttt ctgaggagtg accacccagc	3420
catcccttcgg tcccaggccc gttcgctgg gttccatggc ctccgatctc ccctggacac	3480
cagtcctcgcc ctctataactg ccgtgcagcc caatgaggtt gacaacgact atatcatccc	3540
cctgcctgac cccaaaccccg aggttgctga cgagggccca ctggagggtt ccccccagcc	3600
agccagctcc accctgaatg aagtcaacac ctccctcaacc atctccctgtg acagccccct	3660

-continued

ggagccccag	gacgaaccag	agccagagcc	ccagcttgag	ctccagggtgg	agccggagcc	3720
agagctggaa	cagttgcggg	attcggggtg	ccctgcgcct	cgggcggaaag	cagaggatag	3780
cttcctgtag	ggggctggcc	cctaccctgc	cctgcctgaa	gctccccccc	tgccagcacc	3840
cagcatctcc	tggcctggcc	tgaccgggct	tcctgtcagc	caggctgccc	ttatcagctg	3900
tcccttctg	gaagctttct	gtccctgacg	tgttgtgccc	caaaccctgg	ggctggctta	3960
ggaggcaaga	aaactgcagg	ggccgtgacc	agccctctgc	ctccaggagg	gccaaatgac	4020
tctgagccag	ggttcccca	gggaactca	ttttccca	tgttaagatgg	gaaagttagg	4080
cttgcgtgacc	cagaatctag	gattctctcc	ctggctgaca	ggtggggaga	ccgaatccct	4140
ccctgggaag	attcttggag	ttactgaggt	ggttaaattaa	ctttttctg	ttcagccagc	4200
tacccctcaa	ggaatcatag	ctctctctcc	gcactttat	ccacccagga	gctaggaaag	4260
agacccttagc	ctccctggct	gtctggctgag	ctagggccct	gccttgagca	gtgttgctc	4320
atccagaaga	aagccagtct	cctccctatg	atgccagtcc	ctgcgttccc	tggccogagc	4380
tggtctgggg	ccattaggca	gcctaattaa	tgctggaggc	tgagccaagt	acaggacacc	4440
cccaagctgc	agecccttgcc	cagggcactt	ggagcacacg	cagccatagc	aagtgcctgt	4500
gtccctgtcc	tteaggccca	tcagtcctgg	ggctttttct	ttatcaccc	cagtcttaat	4560
ccatccacca	gagtctagaa	ggccagacgg	gccccgcata	tgtgtgaga	atgtaaatgt	4620
gccagtgtgg	agtggccacg	tgtgtgtgcc	agtatatggc	cctggtctg	cattggaccc	4680
gctatgaggc	tttggaggaa	tccttcaccc	tctctggcc	tcagtttccc	cttcaaaaaa	4740
tgaataagtc	ggacttatta	actctgagtg	ctttgcacgc	actaacatcc	tagatattc	4800
caggtgggtt	cacatttgc	cagatgaagc	aaggccatat	accctaaact	tccatctgg	4860
gggtcagctg	ggctcctggg	agattccaga	tcacacatca	cactctgggg	actcaggaac	4920
catgccccctt	ccccaggccc	ccagcaagtc	tcaagaacac	agctgcacag	gccttgactt	4980
agagtgcacag	ccgggtgtct	ggaaagecccc	cagcagctgc	cccaggggaca	tgggaagacc	5040
acgggacctc	tttcaactacc	cacgatgacc	tccgggggta	tcctggccaa	aagggacaaa	5100
gagggcaaat	gagatcacct	cctgcagccc	accactccag	cacctgtgcc	gagggtctgct	5160
tcgaagacag	aatggacagt	gaggacagtt	atgtcttgc	aaagacaaga	agcttcagat	5220
gggtacccca	agaaggatgt	gagagggtgg	cgctttggag	gtttgccccc	cacccaccag	5280
ctgccccatc	cctgaggcag	cgctccatgg	gggtatggtt	ttgtcactgc	ccagacctag	5340
cagtgcacatc	tcattgtccc	cagcccagtg	ggcattggag	gtgccagggg	agtcagggtt	5400
gtagccaaaga	cggcccccga	cggggagggt	tgggaagggg	gtgcaggaaag	ctcaaccct	5460
ctgggcacca	accctgcatt	gcaggttggc	accttacttc	cctggatcc	ccagagttgg	5520
tccaaggagg	gagagtgggt	tctcaatacg	gtaccaaaga	tataatcacc	tagtttaca	5580
aatatttta	ggactcacgt	taactcacat	ttatacagca	gaaatgtat	tttgtatgct	5640
gttaagttt	tctatctgt	tactttttt	taaggaaag	atttaatat	taaacotggt	5700
gcttctcact	cacaaaaaa					5718

<210> SEQ ID NO 15

<211> LENGTH: 1106

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 15

```

Met Arg Leu Pro Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Leu Ala Leu Lys Gly Glu Leu
1           5           10          15

Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu Leu Glu Pro Gln Ile Ser Gln Gly
20          25          30

Leu Val Val Thr Pro Pro Gly Pro Glu Leu Val Leu Asn Val Ser Ser
35          40          45

Thr Phe Val Leu Thr Cys Ser Gly Ser Ala Pro Val Val Trp Glu Arg
50          55          60

Met Ser Gln Glu Pro Pro Gln Glu Met Ala Lys Ala Gln Asp Gly Thr
65          70          75          80

Phe Ser Ser Val Leu Thr Asn Leu Thr Gly Leu Asp Thr Gly
85          90          95

Glu Tyr Phe Cys Thr His Asn Asp Ser Arg Gly Leu Glu Thr Asp Glu
100         105         110

Arg Lys Arg Leu Tyr Ile Phe Val Pro Asp Pro Thr Val Gly Phe Leu
115         120         125

Pro Asn Asp Ala Glu Glu Leu Phe Ile Phe Leu Thr Glu Ile Thr Glu
130         135         140

Ile Thr Ile Pro Cys Arg Val Thr Asp Pro Gln Leu Val Val Thr Leu
145         150         155         160

His Glu Lys Lys Gly Asp Val Ala Leu Pro Val Pro Tyr Asp His Gln
165         170         175

Arg Gly Phe Ser Gly Ile Phe Glu Asp Arg Ser Tyr Ile Cys Lys Thr
180         185         190

Thr Ile Gly Asp Arg Glu Val Asp Ser Asp Ala Tyr Tyr Val Tyr Arg
195         200         205

Leu Gln Val Ser Ser Ile Asn Val Ser Val Asn Ala Val Gln Thr Val
210         215         220

Val Arg Gln Gly Glu Asn Ile Thr Leu Met Cys Ile Val Ile Gly Asn
225         230         235         240

Glu Val Val Asn Phe Glu Trp Thr Tyr Pro Arg Lys Glu Ser Gly Arg
245         250         255

Leu Val Glu Pro Val Thr Asp Phe Leu Leu Asp Met Pro Tyr His Ile
260         265         270

Arg Ser Ile Leu His Ile Pro Ser Ala Glu Leu Glu Asp Ser Gly Thr
275         280         285

Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Thr Glu Ser Val Asn Asp His Gln Asp Glu Lys
290         295         300

Ala Ile Asn Ile Thr Val Val Glu Ser Gly Tyr Val Arg Leu Leu Gly
305         310         315         320

Glu Val Gly Thr Leu Gln Phe Ala Glu Leu His Arg Ser Arg Thr Leu
325         330         335

Gln Val Val Phe Glu Ala Tyr Pro Pro Thr Val Leu Trp Phe Lys
340         345         350

Asp Asn Arg Thr Leu Gly Asp Ser Ser Ala Gly Glu Ile Ala Leu Ser
355         360         365

Thr Arg Asn Val Ser Glu Thr Arg Tyr Val Ser Glu Leu Thr Leu Val
370         375         380

Arg Val Lys Val Ala Glu Ala Gly His Tyr Thr Met Arg Ala Phe His
385         390         395         400

```

-continued

Glu Asp Ala Glu Val Gln Leu Ser Phe Gln Leu Gln Ile Asn Val Pro
 405 410 415

 Val Arg Val Leu Glu Leu Ser Glu Ser His Pro Asp Ser Gly Glu Gln
 420 425 430

 Thr Val Arg Cys Arg Gly Arg Gly Met Pro Gln Pro Asn Ile Ile Trp
 435 440 445

 Ser Ala Cys Arg Asp Leu Lys Arg Cys Pro Arg Glu Leu Pro Pro Thr
 450 455 460

 Leu Leu Gly Asn Ser Ser Glu Glu Glu Ser Gln Leu Glu Thr Asn Val
 465 470 475 480

 Thr Tyr Trp Glu Glu Gln Glu Phe Glu Val Val Ser Thr Leu Arg
 485 490 495

 Leu Gln His Val Asp Arg Pro Leu Ser Val Arg Cys Thr Leu Arg Asn
 500 505 510

 Ala Val Gly Gln Asp Thr Gln Glu Val Ile Val Val Pro His Ser Leu
 515 520 525

 Pro Phe Lys Val Val Val Ile Ser Ala Ile Leu Ala Leu Val Val Leu
 530 535 540

 Thr Ile Ile Ser Leu Ile Ile Leu Ile Met Leu Trp Gln Lys Lys Pro
 545 550 555 560

 Arg Tyr Glu Ile Arg Trp Lys Val Ile Glu Ser Val Ser Ser Asp Gly
 565 570 575

 His Glu Tyr Ile Tyr Val Asp Pro Met Gln Leu Pro Tyr Asp Ser Thr
 580 585 590

 Trp Glu Leu Pro Arg Asp Gln Leu Val Leu Gly Arg Thr Leu Gly Ser
 595 600 605

 Gly Ala Phe Gly Gln Val Val Glu Ala Thr Ala His Gly Leu Ser His
 610 615 620

 Ser Gln Ala Thr Met Lys Val Ala Val Lys Met Leu Lys Ser Thr Ala
 625 630 635 640

 Arg Ser Ser Glu Lys Gln Ala Leu Met Ser Glu Leu Lys Ile Met Ser
 645 650 655

 His Leu Gly Pro His Leu Asn Val Val Asn Leu Leu Gly Ala Cys Thr
 660 665 670

 Lys Gly Gly Pro Ile Tyr Ile Ile Thr Glu Tyr Cys Arg Tyr Gly Asp
 675 680 685

 Leu Val Asp Tyr Leu His Arg Asn Lys His Thr Phe Leu Gln His His
 690 695 700

 Ser Asp Lys Arg Arg Pro Pro Ser Ala Glu Leu Tyr Ser Asn Ala Leu
 705 710 715 720

 Pro Val Gly Leu Pro Leu Pro Ser His Val Ser Leu Thr Gly Glu Ser
 725 730 735

 Asp Gly Gly Tyr Met Asp Met Ser Lys Asp Glu Ser Val Asp Tyr Val
 740 745 750

 Pro Met Leu Asp Met Lys Gly Asp Val Lys Tyr Ala Asp Ile Glu Ser
 755 760 765

 Ser Asn Tyr Met Ala Pro Tyr Asp Asn Tyr Val Pro Ser Ala Pro Glu
 770 775 780

 Arg Thr Cys Arg Ala Thr Leu Ile Asn Glu Ser Pro Val Leu Ser Tyr
 785 790 795 800

-continued

Met Asp Leu Val Gly Phe Ser Tyr Gln Val Ala Asn Gly Met Glu Phe
 805 810 815

Leu Ala Ser Lys Asn Cys Val His Arg Asp Leu Ala Ala Arg Asn Val
 820 825 830

Leu Ile Cys Glu Gly Lys Leu Val Lys Ile Cys Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala
 835 840 845

Arg Asp Ile Met Arg Asp Ser Asn Tyr Ile Ser Lys Gly Ser Thr Phe
 850 855 860

Leu Pro Leu Lys Trp Met Ala Pro Glu Ser Ile Phe Asn Ser Leu Tyr
 865 870 875 880

Thr Thr Leu Ser Asp Val Trp Ser Phe Gly Ile Leu Leu Trp Glu Ile
 885 890 895

Phe Thr Leu Gly Gly Thr Pro Tyr Pro Glu Leu Pro Met Asn Glu Gln
 900 905 910

Phe Tyr Asn Ala Ile Lys Arg Gly Tyr Arg Met Ala Gln Pro Ala His
 915 920 925

Ala Ser Asp Glu Ile Tyr Glu Ile Met Gln Lys Cys Trp Glu Glu Lys
 930 935 940

Phe Glu Ile Arg Pro Pro Phe Ser Gln Leu Val Leu Leu Glu Arg
 945 950 955 960

Leu Leu Gly Glu Gly Tyr Lys Lys Tyr Gln Gln Val Asp Glu Glu
 965 970 975

Phe Leu Arg Ser Asp His Pro Ala Ile Leu Arg Ser Gln Ala Arg Leu
 980 985 990

Pro Gly Phe His Gly Leu Arg Ser Pro Leu Asp Thr Ser Ser Val Leu
 995 1000 1005

Tyr Thr Ala Val Gln Pro Asn Glu Gly Asp Asn Asp Tyr Ile Ile
 1010 1015 1020

Pro Leu Pro Asp Pro Lys Pro Glu Val Ala Asp Glu Gly Pro Leu
 1025 1030 1035

Glu Gly Ser Pro Ser Leu Ala Ser Ser Thr Leu Asn Glu Val Asn
 1040 1045 1050

Thr Ser Ser Thr Ile Ser Cys Asp Ser Pro Leu Glu Pro Gln Asp
 1055 1060 1065

Glu Pro Glu Pro Glu Pro Gln Leu Glu Leu Gln Val Glu Pro Glu
 1070 1075 1080

Pro Glu Leu Glu Gln Leu Pro Asp Ser Gly Cys Pro Ala Pro Arg
 1085 1090 1095

Ala Glu Ala Glu Asp Ser Phe Leu
 1100 1105

<210> SEQ ID NO 16
 <211> LENGTH: 3626
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 16

tcgcggaggc ttggggcagc cggtagctc ggaggtcggt ggcgtgggg ctagcaccag 60
 cgctctgtcg ggaggcgcag cggtaggtg gaccggtcag cggactcacc ggccaggcg 120
 ctcggtgctg gaatttgata ttcatgtat cgggtttat cccttttctt ttttcttaaa 180
 cattttttt taaaactgta ttgtttctcg ttttaattta ttttgcttg ccattcccc 240

-continued

cttgaatccgg gcccacggct tggggagatt gctctacttc cccaaatcac tgtggatttt 300
ggaaaccaggc agaaagagga aagaggtagc aagagctcca gagagaagtc gaggaagaga 360
gagacgggggt cagagagagc ggcggggcgt gcgagcagcg aaagcgacag gggcaaaagtg 420
agtgcacgtc ttttgggggt gaccgcggga gcgcggcgtc agccctcccc cttggatcc 480
cgcagctgac cagtcgcgtc gacggacaga cagacagaca ccgccccag cccagctac 540
cacctcctcc cccggccggcg gccggacagtgc gacgcggcgcc cgagccgcgg gcaggggccg 600
gagcccgcgc cccggaggccg ggtggagggg gtccgggctc gcggcgtcgc actgaaactt 660
ttcgttccaaac ttctgggctg ttctcgcttc ggaggagccg tggctccgcgc gggggaaagcc 720
gagccgagcg gagcccgag aagtgcgtac tcgggcggg aggagccgca gccggaggag 780
ggggaggagg aagaagagaa ggaagaggag agggggccgc agtggcgcact cggcgtcgg 840
aagccggcgt catggacggg tgaggcggcg gtgtgcgcag acagtgcgtcc agccgcgcgc 900
gtctccccagg ccctggcccg ggcctcgggc cggggagggaa gagtagotcg ccgaggccgc 960
gaggagagcg ggcgcggccca cagcccgagc cggagagggg ggcgcgcgcg cggccggccc 1020
ggtcgggcct ccgaaaccat gaacttctg ctgtcttggg tgcattggag ccttccttgc 1080
ctgctctacc tccaccatgc caagtggcc caggctgcac ccatggcaga aggaggagg 1140
cagaatcatc acgaagtgtt gaatttcatg gatgtctatc a诶gcgcagta ctgcattcca 1200
atcgagaccc tgggtggacat cttccaggag taccctgtatc agatcgagta catttcaag 1260
ccatcctgtg tgccctgtatc gcgatgcggg ggctgtcga atgacgaggg cctggagtgt 1320
gtgcccactg aggagtccaa catcaccatc cagattatgc ggatcaaacc tcaccaaggc 1380
cagcacatag gagagatgag cttctcacag cacaacaaat gtgaatgcag accaaagaaa 1440
gatagagcaa gacaagaaaa aaaatcagtt cgagggaaagg gaaagggca aaaacgaaag 1500
cgcaagaataa cccggataa gtcctggagc gttccctgtg ggcctgtc agagccgaga 1560
aagcatttg ttgtacaaga tccgcagacg tgtaatgtt cctgcaaaaa cacagactcg 1620
cggtgcaggc cgagggcagct tgagtttaac gaaacgtactt gcagatgtga caaggccagg 1680
cggtgagccg ggcaggagga aggagccctc ctcagggtt cgggaaccag atcttcacc 1740
aggaaagact gatacagaac gatcgatatac gaaaccacgc tgccgcacc acaccatcac 1800
catcgacaga acagtcctta atccgaaac ctgaaatgaa ggaagaggag actctgcgc 1860
gagcactttg ggtccggagg gcgagactcc ggcggaaagca ttcccggcg ggtgaccccg 1920
cacggtccctt ctggaaatgt gattcgcattt ttatttttc ttgctgtaa atcaccgagc 1980
ccggaagatt agagagttt atttctgggat ttcctgtaga cacaccacc cacatacata 2040
catttatata tatatatattt atatatataat aaaataataat atctctatattt tatatatata 2100
aaatataatattt attctttttt taaatataaca gtgttaatgtt tattgggttc ttcactggat 2160
gtatggact gctgtggact tgagttgggat gggaaatgtt cccactcaga tccctgcacagg 2220
gaagaggagg agatgagaga ctctggcatg atctttttt tgcgtccactt ggtggggcca 2280
gggtccctcc cccctggccag gaatgtgaa ggcggggca tggggggcaaa tatgaccccg 2340
ttttgggaaac accgacaaac ccggccctgg cgctgaggct ctctacccca ggtcgacacgg 2400
acagaaagac agatcacaagg tacagggatg aggacacccgg ctctgaccag gagttgggg 2460
agtttcaggaa cattgtgtc tttttggat tccctccaca tgctgcacgc gcatctgcgc 2520

-continued

cccaggggca	ctgcctggaa	gattcaggag	cctggggcgc	cttcgcttac	tctcaactgc	2580
ttctgagttg	cccaggagac	cactggcaga	tgtcccgccg	aagagaagag	acacattgtt	2640
ggaagaagca	gcccatgaca	gtcccccttc	ctgggactcg	ccctcatcct	cttcctgctc	2700
cccttcctgg	ggtgccagect	aaaaggacct	atgtcctcac	accattgaaa	ccactagttc	2760
tgtccccca	ggagacctgg	ttgtgtgtgt	gtgagtgggt	gacccctc	catccccctgg	2820
tccttcctt	cccttcctga	ggcacagaga	gacagggcag	gatccacgtg	cccattgtgg	2880
aggcagagaa	aagagaaaagt	gttttatata	cggtaacttat	ttaatataccc	tttttaatta	2940
gaaattaaaa	cagttaattt	aattaaagag	tagggtttt	tttcagtatt	cttggtaat	3000
atttatattc	aactatttat	gagatgtatc	ttttgtctc	tcttgccttc	ttatgttac	3060
cggttttgt	atataaaatt	catgtttcca	atctctctc	ccctgatcgg	tgacagtcac	3120
tagtttatct	tgaacagata	ttaattttg	ctaacactca	gctctgcct	ccccgatccc	3180
ctggctcccc	agcacacatt	ccttgaaat	aaggttcaa	tatacatcta	catactatat	3240
atataatttg	caacttgtat	ttgtgtgtat	atataatat	atatgtttat	gtatatatgt	3300
gattctgata	aaatagacat	tgotattctg	ttttttat	gtaaaaacaa	aacaagaaaa	3360
aatagagaat	tctacatact	aaatctctc	cctttttaa	ttttaatatt	tgttatcatt	3420
tatttattgg	tgcactgtt	tatccgtaat	aattgtgggg	aaaagatatt	aacatcacgt	3480
ctttgtctct	agtgcagttt	tgcagat	tccgtagtc	atattttt	ttaaacaacg	3540
acaaagaaat	acagatata	ctaaaaaaa	aaaaagcatt	ttgttattaa	gaatttaatt	3600
ctgatctcaa	aaaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaa				3626

<210> SEQ ID NO 17

<211> LENGTH: 395

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 17

Met	Thr	Asp	Arg	Gln	Thr	Asp	Thr	Ala	Pro	Ser	Pro	Ser	Tyr	His	Leu
1						5			10				15		

Leu	Pro	Gly	Arg	Arg	Arg	Thr	Val	Asp	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ser	Arg	Gly	Gln
							20		25			30			

Gly	Pro	Glu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Gly	Gly	Val	Glu	Gly	Val	Gly	Ala	Arg	
						35		40			45				

Gly	Val	Ala	Leu	Lys	Leu	Phe	Val	Gln	Leu	Leu	Gly	Cys	Ser	Arg	Phe
						50		55			60				

Gly	Gly	Ala	Val	Val	Arg	Ala	Gly	Glu	Ala	Glu	Pro	Ser	Gly	Ala	Ala
65					70			75			80				

Arg	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ser	Gly	Arg	Glu	Glu	Pro	Gln	Pro	Glu	Gly	Glu	
					85		90			95					

Glu	Glu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Glu	Glu	Arg	Gly	Pro	Gln	Trp	Arg	Leu	Gly	
					100		105			110					

Ala	Arg	Lys	Pro	Gly	Ser	Trp	Thr	Gly	Glu	Ala	Ala	Val	Cys	Ala	Asp
						115		120			125				

Ser	Ala	Pro	Ala	Ala	Arg	Ala	Pro	Gln	Ala	Leu	Ala	Arg	Ala	Ser	Gly
						130		135			140				

Arg	Gly	Gly	Arg	Val	Ala	Arg	Arg	Gly	Ala	Glu	Glu	Ser	Gly	Pro	Pro
145					150			155			160				

-continued

His Ser Pro Ser Arg Arg Gly Ser Ala Ser Arg Ala Gly Pro Gly Arg
165 170 175

Ala Ser Glu Thr Met Asn Phe Leu Leu Ser Trp Val His Trp Ser Leu
180 185 190

Ala Leu Leu Leu Tyr Leu His His Ala Lys Trp Ser Gln Ala Ala Pro
195 200 205

Met Ala Glu Gly Gly Gln Asn His His Glu Val Val Lys Phe Met
210 215 220

Asp Val Tyr Gln Arg Ser Tyr Cys His Pro Ile Glu Thr Leu Val Asp
225 230 235 240

Ile Phe Gln Glu Tyr Pro Asp Glu Ile Glu Tyr Ile Phe Lys Pro Ser
245 250 255

Cys Val Pro Leu Met Arg Cys Gly Gly Cys Cys Asn Asp Glu Gly Leu
260 265 270

Glu Cys Val Pro Thr Glu Glu Ser Asn Ile Thr Met Gln Ile Met Arg
275 280 285

Ile Lys Pro His Gln Gly Gln His Ile Gly Glu Met Ser Phe Leu Gln
290 295 300

His Asn Lys Cys Glu Cys Arg Pro Lys Lys Asp Arg Ala Arg Gln Glu
305 310 315 320

Lys Lys Ser Val Arg Gly Lys Gly Lys Gln Lys Arg Lys Arg Lys
325 330 335

Lys Ser Arg Tyr Lys Ser Trp Ser Val Pro Cys Gly Pro Cys Ser Glu
340 345 350

Arg Arg Lys His Leu Phe Val Gln Asp Pro Gln Thr Cys Lys Cys Ser
355 360 365

Cys Lys Asn Thr Asp Ser Arg Cys Lys Ala Arg Gln Leu Glu Leu Asn
370 375 380

Glu Arg Thr Cys Arg Cys Asp Lys Pro Arg Arg
385 390 395

<210> SEQ ID NO 18

<211> LENGTH: 4017

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 18

atggtcagct	actggggacac	cggggtcctg	ctgtgcgcgc	tgctcagctg	tctgtttctc	60
acaggatcta	gttcagggttc	aaaattaaaa	gatcctgaac	tgagttaaa	aggcacccag	120
cacatcatgc	aaggcaggcca	gacactgcat	ctccaatgca	ggggggaaagc	agccataaaa	180
tggtctttgc	ctgaaatggt	gagtaaggaa	agcgaaaggc	tgagcataac	taaatctgcc	240
tgtgaaagaa	atggcaaaca	attctgcagt	actttaacct	tgaacacacgc	tcaagcaaac	300
cacactggct	tctacagctg	caaataatcta	gctgtaccta	cttcaaagaa	gaaggaaaca	360
gaatctgcaa	tctatataatt	tattagtgt	acaggttagac	cttgcgtaga	gatgtacagt	420
gaaatccccg	aaattataca	catgactgaa	ggaaggggagc	tcgtcattcc	ctgcccgggtt	480
acgtcaccta	acatcactgt	tactttaaaa	aagtttccac	ttgacacttt	gatccctgat	540
ggaaaacgca	taatctggga	cagtagaaag	ggcttcatca	tatcaaatgc	aacgtacaaa	600
gaaatagggc	ttctgacctg	tgaagcaaca	gtcaatggc	atttgtataa	gacaaactat	660
ctcacacatc	gacaaaccaa	tacaatcata	gatgtccaaa	taagcacacc	acgcccagtc	720

-continued

aaattactta	gaggccatac	tcttgcctc	aattgtactg	ctaccactcc	cttgaacacg	780
agagttcaaa	tgacctggag	ttaccctgat	aaaaaaaata	agagagctc	cgtaaggcga	840
cgaattgacc	aaagcaattc	ccatgccaac	atattctaca	gtgttctac	tattgacaaa	900
atgcagaaca	aagacaaaagg	actttatact	tgtcgtgtaa	ggagtggacc	atcattcaaa	960
tctgttaaca	cctcagtgca	tatatatgat	aaagcattca	tcactgtgaa	acatcgaaaa	1020
cacgagggtgc	ttgaaaccgt	agctggcaag	cggcttacc	ggctcttat	gaaagtgaag	1080
gcatttcct	cgcggaaagt	tgtatggta	aaagatgggt	tacctgcac	tgagaatct	1140
gctcgctatt	tgactcgtgg	ctactcgta	attatcaagg	acgtaactga	agaggatgca	1200
ggaaattata	caatcttgct	gagcataaaa	cagtcaaatg	tgtttaaaaa	cctcactgcc	1260
actctaattt	tcaatgtgaa	accccgatt	tacgaaaagg	ccgtgtcattc	gttccagac	1320
cgggctctc	acccactgggg	cagcagacaa	atccctgac	gtaccgcata	tggtatccct	1380
caacctacaa	tcaagtgggt	ctggcacccc	tgttaaccata	atcattccga	agcaaggtgt	1440
gactttgtt	ccaataatga	agagtctct	atccctggatg	ctgacagcaa	catggaaac	1500
agaattgaga	gcatcactca	gcgcatggca	ataatagaag	gaaagaataa	gatggctagc	1560
accttggttt	tggctactc	tagaattct	ggaatctaca	tttgcata	ttccaataaaa	1620
gttgggactg	tgggaagaaa	cataagctt	tatatcacag	atgtgccaa	tgggttcat	1680
gttaacttgg	aaaaaatgcc	gacggaagga	gaggacctga	aactgtcttg	cacagttaac	1740
aagttcttat	acagagacgt	tacttggatt	ttactgcgga	cagttataaa	cagaacaatg	1800
cactacagta	ttagcaagca	aaaaatggcc	atcactaagg	agcactccat	cactcttaat	1860
cttaccatca	tgaatgttcc	cctgcaagat	tcaggcacct	atgcctgcag	agccaggaat	1920
gtatacacag	gggaaagaaat	cctccagaag	aaagaaaatta	caatcagaga	tcaggaagca	1980
ccataacctcc	tgcgaaacct	cagtgatcac	acagtggcca	tcagcagttc	caccactta	2040
gactgtcatg	ctaattgggt	ccccgagct	cagatcac	ggttttaaaaa	caaccacaaa	2100
atacaacaag	gcctggaaat	tattttagga	ccaggaagca	gcacgctgtt	tattgaaaga	2160
gtcacagaag	aggatgaagg	tgtctatcac	tgcaaagcca	ccaaccagaa	gggctctgtg	2220
gaaagttcag	catacctcac	tgttcaagga	acctcggaca	agtctaattc	ggagctgatc	2280
actctaacaat	gcacctgtgt	ggctgcact	ctttctggc	tccttattac	cctctttatc	2340
cgaaaaatga	aaaggcttcc	ttctgaaata	aagactgact	acctatcaat	tataatggac	2400
ccagatgaag	ttcccttgg	tgagcagtgt	gagcggctcc	cttatgtgc	cagcaagtgg	2460
gagttgccc	gggagagact	taaactgggc	aaatcacttg	gaagaggggc	ttttggaaaa	2520
gtgggtcaag	catcagcatt	tggcattaag	aaatcactta	cgtgcggac	tgtggctgt	2580
aaaatgtga	aagagggggc	cacggccagc	gagtacaaag	ctctgatgac	tgagctaaaa	2640
atcttgaccc	acattggcca	ccatctgaac	gtggtaacc	tgctggagc	ctgcaccaag	2700
caaggagggc	ctctgatgg	gattgttcaa	tactgcaat	atggaaatct	ctccaactac	2760
ctcaagagca	aacgtgactt	atttttctc	aacaaggatg	cagcactaca	catggagcct	2820
aagaagaaaa	aatggagcc	aggcctggaa	caaggcaaga	aaccaagact	agatagcg	2880
accagcagcg	aaagcttgc	gagctccggc	tttcaggaag	ataaaagtct	gagtgtatgtt	2940
gaggaagagg	aggattctga	cggttctac	aaggagccca	tcactatgga	agatctgatt	3000

-continued

tcttacagtt ttcaagtggc cagaggcatg gagttccctgt cttccagaaa gtcattcat 3060
cgggacctgg cagcgagaaa cattcttta tctgagaaca acgtggtaa gatttgtat 3120
tttggcccttgg cccggatata ttataagaac cccgattatg tgagaaaagg agatactcg 3180
cttcctctga aatggatggc tcctgaatct atctttgaca aaatctacag caccaggac 3240
gacgtgtggt cttacggagt attgtgtgg gaaatctt ccttaggtgg gtctccatac 3300
ccaggaggatc aaatggatga ggactttgc agtcgcctga gggaaaggcat gaggatgaga 3360
gctcctgagt actctactcc tgaaatctat cagatcatgc tggactgtg gcacagagac 3420
ccaaaagaaa ggccaagatt tgcaaaactt gtggaaaaac taggtgattt gcttaagca 3480
aatgtacaac aggtatggtaa agactacatc ccaatcaatg ccatactgac agggaaatagt 3540
gggtttacat actcaactcc tgccttctt gaggacttct tcaaggaaag tatttcagct 3600
ccgaagtttta attcaggaag ctctgtatgt gtcagatatg taaatcttt caagttcatg 3660
agcctggaaa gaatcaaaac ctttgaagaa ctttaccga atgccacctc catgtttgat 3720
gactaccagg ggcacagcag cactctgttgc gcctctccca tgctgaagcg cttcacctgg 3780
actgacacgca aacccaaagc ctcgcgtcaag attgacttga gagaaccag taaaatgtt 3840
gagtcggggc tgcgtatgtt cagcaggccc agtttctggc attccagctg tggcacgtc 3900
agcgaaggca agcgcagggtt cacctacgac cacgctgac tggaaaggaa aatcgctgc 3960
tactccccacccccacta caactcgatg tgcctatact ccacccaccatctat 4017

<210> SEQ ID NO 19
<211> LENGTH: 1338
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

<400> SEQUENCE: 19

Met	Val	Ser	Tyr	Trp	Asp	Thr	Gly	Val	Leu	Leu	Cys	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ser
1				5					10					15	

Cys Leu Leu Leu Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Lys Leu Lys Asp Pro
20 25 30

Glu Leu Ser Leu Lys Gly Thr Gln His Ile Met Gln Ala Gly Gln Thr
35 40 45

Leu His Leu Gln Cys Arg Gly Glu Ala Ala His Lys Trp Ser Leu Pro
50 55 60

Glu Met Val Ser Lys Glu Ser Glu Arg Leu Ser Ile Thr Lys Ser Ala
65 70 75 80

Cys Gly Arg Asn Gly Lys Gln Phe Cys Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Asn Thr
85 90 95

Ala Gln Ala Asn His Thr Gly Phe Tyr Ser Cys Lys Tyr Leu Ala Val
 100 105 110

Pro Thr Ser Lys Lys Lys Glu Thr Glu Ser Ala Ile Tyr Ile Phe Ile
 115 120 125

Ser Asp Thr Gly Arg Pro Phe Val Glu Met Tyr Ser Glu Ile Pro Glu
161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175

Ile Ile His Met Thr Glu Gly Arg Glu Leu Val Ile Pro Cys Arg Val

Thr Ser Pro Asn Ile Thr Val Thr Leu Lys Lys Phe Pro Leu Asp Thr

100 170 175

-continued

Leu Ile Pro Asp Gly Lys Arg Ile Ile Trp Asp Ser Arg Lys Gly Phe
 180 185 190

Ile Ile Ser Asn Ala Thr Tyr Lys Glu Ile Gly Leu Leu Thr Cys Glu
 195 200 205

Ala Thr Val Asn Gly His Leu Tyr Lys Thr Asn Tyr Leu Thr His Arg
 210 215 220

Gln Thr Asn Thr Ile Ile Asp Val Gln Ile Ser Thr Pro Arg Pro Val
 225 230 235 240

Lys Leu Leu Arg Gly His Thr Leu Val Leu Asn Cys Thr Ala Thr Thr
 245 250 255

Pro Leu Asn Thr Arg Val Gln Met Thr Trp Ser Tyr Pro Asp Glu Lys
 260 265 270

Asn Lys Arg Ala Ser Val Arg Arg Ile Asp Gln Ser Asn Ser His
 275 280 285

Ala Asn Ile Phe Tyr Ser Val Leu Thr Ile Asp Lys Met Gln Asn Lys
 290 295 300

Asp Lys Gly Leu Tyr Thr Cys Arg Val Arg Ser Gly Pro Ser Phe Lys
 305 310 315 320

Ser Val Asn Thr Ser Val His Ile Tyr Asp Lys Ala Phe Ile Thr Val
 325 330 335

Lys His Arg Lys Gln Gln Val Leu Glu Thr Val Ala Gly Lys Arg Ser
 340 345 350

Tyr Arg Leu Ser Met Lys Val Lys Ala Phe Pro Ser Pro Glu Val Val
 355 360 365

Trp Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Pro Ala Thr Glu Lys Ser Ala Arg Tyr Leu
 370 375 380

Thr Arg Gly Tyr Ser Leu Ile Ile Lys Asp Val Thr Glu Glu Asp Ala
 385 390 395 400

Gly Asn Tyr Thr Ile Leu Leu Ser Ile Lys Gln Ser Asn Val Phe Lys
 405 410 415

Asn Leu Thr Ala Thr Leu Ile Val Asn Val Lys Pro Gln Ile Tyr Glu
 420 425 430

Lys Ala Val Ser Ser Phe Pro Asp Pro Ala Leu Tyr Pro Leu Gly Ser
 435 440 445

Arg Gln Ile Leu Thr Cys Thr Ala Tyr Gly Ile Pro Gln Pro Thr Ile
 450 455 460

Lys Trp Phe Trp His Pro Cys Asn His Asn His Ser Glu Ala Arg Cys
 465 470 475 480

Asp Phe Cys Ser Asn Asn Glu Glu Ser Ser Ile Leu Asp Ala Asp Ser
 485 490 495

Asn Met Gly Asn Arg Ile Glu Ser Ile Thr Gln Arg Met Ala Ile Ile
 500 505 510

Glu Gly Lys Asn Lys Met Ala Ser Thr Leu Val Val Ala Asp Ser Arg
 515 520 525

Ile Ser Gly Ile Tyr Ile Cys Ile Ala Ser Asn Lys Val Gly Thr Val
 530 535 540

Gly Arg Asn Ile Ser Phe Tyr Ile Thr Asp Val Pro Asn Gly Phe His
 545 550 555 560

Val Asn Leu Glu Lys Met Pro Thr Glu Gly Glu Asp Leu Lys Leu Ser
 565 570 575

Cys Thr Val Asn Lys Phe Leu Tyr Arg Asp Val Thr Trp Ile Leu Leu

-continued

580	585	590	
Arg Thr Val Asn Asn Arg Thr Met His Tyr Ser Ile Ser Lys Gln Lys			
595	600	605	
Met Ala Ile Thr Lys Glu His Ser Ile Thr Leu Asn Leu Thr Ile Met			
610	615	620	
Asn Val Ser Leu Gln Asp Ser Gly Thr Tyr Ala Cys Arg Ala Arg Asn			
625	630	635	640
Val Tyr Thr Gly Glu Glu Ile Leu Gln Lys Lys Glu Ile Thr Ile Arg			
645	650	655	
Asp Gln Glu Ala Pro Tyr Leu Leu Arg Asn Leu Ser Asp His Thr Val			
660	665	670	
Ala Ile Ser Ser Ser Thr Thr Leu Asp Cys His Ala Asn Gly Val Pro			
675	680	685	
Glu Pro Gln Ile Thr Trp Phe Lys Asn Asn His Lys Ile Gln Gln Glu			
690	695	700	
Pro Gly Ile Ile Leu Gly Pro Gly Ser Ser Thr Leu Phe Ile Glu Arg			
705	710	715	720
Val Thr Glu Glu Asp Glu Gly Val Tyr His Cys Lys Ala Thr Asn Gln			
725	730	735	
Lys Gly Ser Val Glu Ser Ser Ala Tyr Leu Thr Val Gln Gly Thr Ser			
740	745	750	
Asp Lys Ser Asn Leu Glu Leu Ile Thr Leu Thr Cys Thr Cys Val Ala			
755	760	765	
Ala Thr Leu Phe Trp Leu Leu Thr Leu Phe Ile Arg Lys Met Lys			
770	775	780	
Arg Ser Ser Ser Glu Ile Lys Thr Asp Tyr Leu Ser Ile Ile Met Asp			
785	790	795	800
Pro Asp Glu Val Pro Leu Asp Glu Gln Cys Glu Arg Leu Pro Tyr Asp			
805	810	815	
Ala Ser Lys Trp Glu Phe Ala Arg Glu Arg Leu Lys Leu Gly Lys Ser			
820	825	830	
Leu Gly Arg Gly Ala Phe Gly Lys Val Val Gln Ala Ser Ala Phe Gly			
835	840	845	
Ile Lys Lys Ser Pro Thr Cys Arg Thr Val Ala Val Lys Met Leu Lys			
850	855	860	
Glu Gly Ala Thr Ala Ser Glu Tyr Lys Ala Leu Met Thr Glu Leu Lys			
865	870	875	880
Ile Leu Thr His Ile Gly His His Leu Asn Val Val Asn Leu Leu Gly			
885	890	895	
Ala Cys Thr Lys Gln Gly Gly Pro Leu Met Val Ile Val Glu Tyr Cys			
900	905	910	
Lys Tyr Gly Asn Leu Ser Asn Tyr Leu Lys Ser Lys Arg Asp Leu Phe			
915	920	925	
Phe Leu Asn Lys Asp Ala Ala Leu His Met Glu Pro Lys Lys Glu Lys			
930	935	940	
Met Glu Pro Gly Leu Glu Gln Gly Lys Lys Pro Arg Leu Asp Ser Val			
945	950	955	960
Thr Ser Ser Glu Ser Phe Ala Ser Ser Gly Phe Gln Glu Asp Lys Ser			
965	970	975	
Leu Ser Asp Val Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Asp Gly Phe Tyr Lys Glu			
980	985	990	

-continued

Pro Ile Thr Met Glu Asp Leu Ile Ser Tyr Ser Phe Gln Val Ala Arg
 995 1000 1005
 Gly Met Glu Phe Leu Ser Ser Arg Lys Cys Ile His Arg Asp Leu
 1010 1015 1020
 Ala Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Leu Ser Glu Asn Asn Val Val Lys Ile
 1025 1030 1035
 Cys Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Arg Asp Ile Tyr Lys Asn Pro Asp Tyr
 1040 1045 1050
 Val Arg Lys Gly Asp Thr Arg Leu Pro Leu Lys Trp Met Ala Pro
 1055 1060 1065
 Glu Ser Ile Phe Asp Lys Ile Tyr Ser Thr Lys Ser Asp Val Trp
 1070 1075 1080
 Ser Tyr Gly Val Leu Leu Trp Glu Ile Phe Ser Leu Gly Gly Ser
 1085 1090 1095
 Pro Tyr Pro Gly Val Gln Met Asp Glu Asp Phe Cys Ser Arg Leu
 1100 1105 1110
 Arg Glu Gly Met Arg Met Arg Ala Pro Glu Tyr Ser Thr Pro Glu
 1115 1120 1125
 Ile Tyr Gln Ile Met Leu Asp Cys Trp His Arg Asp Pro Lys Glu
 1130 1135 1140
 Arg Pro Arg Phe Ala Glu Leu Val Glu Lys Leu Gly Asp Leu Leu
 1145 1150 1155
 Gln Ala Asn Val Gln Gln Asp Gly Lys Asp Tyr Ile Pro Ile Asn
 1160 1165 1170
 Ala Ile Leu Thr Gly Asn Ser Gly Phe Thr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Ala
 1175 1180 1185
 Phe Ser Glu Asp Phe Phe Lys Glu Ser Ile Ser Ala Pro Lys Phe
 1190 1195 1200
 Asn Ser Gly Ser Ser Asp Asp Val Arg Tyr Val Asn Ala Phe Lys
 1205 1210 1215
 Phe Met Ser Leu Glu Arg Ile Lys Thr Phe Glu Glu Leu Leu Pro
 1220 1225 1230
 Asn Ala Thr Ser Met Phe Asp Asp Tyr Gln Gly Asp Ser Ser Thr
 1235 1240 1245
 Leu Leu Ala Ser Pro Met Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Trp Thr Asp Ser
 1250 1255 1260
 Lys Pro Lys Ala Ser Leu Lys Ile Asp Leu Arg Val Thr Ser Lys
 1265 1270 1275
 Ser Lys Glu Ser Gly Leu Ser Asp Val Ser Arg Pro Ser Phe Cys
 1280 1285 1290
 His Ser Ser Cys Gly His Val Ser Glu Gly Lys Arg Arg Phe Thr
 1295 1300 1305
 Tyr Asp His Ala Glu Leu Glu Arg Lys Ile Ala Cys Cys Ser Pro
 1310 1315 1320
 Pro Pro Asp Tyr Asn Ser Val Val Leu Tyr Ser Thr Pro Pro Ile
 1325 1330 1335

<210> SEQ ID NO 20
 <211> LENGTH: 5830
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 20

actgagtcggggacccggggagagcggtc	60
cgccggccat cacttgcgcgcgcccgagaa	120
ccggcaccggcagacgcggcc tgcagccgcgggtgcggcc	180
gctcaactgt cctgcgcgtgcgggtgcggccgagttccacc	240
caggcgctggagaaagaac cggctcccgagttctggca	300
aggatgcaga gcaagggtctggccgcgatctgcggat	360
gcctctgtgg gtttgcttag tgtttctttt gatctgc	420
atacttacaa ttaaggctaa tacaacttcaaattactt	480
gactggctt ggcccaataaa tcagagtggc agtgagcaaa	540
agcgatggcc tcttctgtaa gacactcaca attccaaaag	600
gcctacaagt gcttctacggaaactgactggcctcggtcattt	660
gattacagat ctccatattat tgottctgtt agtgaccaac	720
gagaacaaaa acaaaaactgt ggtgattcca tgcgtgggt	780
tcactttgtg caagatacc agaaaagaga ttgttccctg	840
gacagcaaga agggctttac tattcccagc tacatgatca	900
tgtgaagcaa aaattaatga taaaaggatc cagtttattat	960
gggtatagga tttatgatgt ggttctgatgcgttcatg	1020
gaaaagcttg tcttaatttacagcaaga actgaactaa	1080
tgggaataacc cttcttcgaa gcatcagcat aagaaacttg	1140
cagtctggaa gtgagatgaa gaaattttg agcaccttaa	1200
agtgaccaag gattgtacac ctgtgcacca tccagtggtcgt	1260
acatttgcata ggttccatga aaaacctttt gttgttttg	1320
gtggaagcca cgggtggggaa gctgtcaga atccctgcga	1380
ccagaaataaa aatggataaa aaatggataa ccccttgagt	1440
ggccatgtac tgacgattat ggaagtgtgatgcgttcatg	1500
cttaccaatc ccatttcaaa ggagaagcag agccatgtgg	1560
ccaccccaaa ttggtgagaa atctctaattc tctctgtgg	1620
actcaaacgc tgacatgtac ggtctatgcc attccccc	1680
tggcagttgg aggaagagatgcgttcatgatgcgttcatg	1740
tacccttgtg aagaatggag aagtgtggag gacttccagg	1800
aataaaaaatc aatttgcata aattgaagga aaaaacaaaa	1860
caagcggcaa atgtgtcagc tttgtacaaa tgcgttgcgg	1920
gagagggtga tctcttcgaa cgtgaccagg ggtcctgaaa	1980
cagcccaactg agcaggagag cgtgttttgcgttgcactg	2040
aacctcacat ggtacaagct tggccacag cctctgc	2100
acacctgttt gcaagaactt ggatactt tggaaattga	2160
agcacaaatg acatggatgcacatgatgcacatgcacat	2220

-continued

tatgtctgcc	ttgtctcaaga	caggaagacc	aagaaaagac	attgcgttgt	caggcagctc	2280
acagtcctag	agcgtgtggc	acccacgatc	acaggaaacc	tggagaatca	gacgacaagt	2340
attggggaaa	gcatcgaagt	ctcatgcacg	gcatctggg	atccccctcc	acagatcatg	2400
tggtttaaag	ataatgagac	cctttagaa	gactcaggca	ttgtattgaa	ggatggaaac	2460
cggAACCTCA	CTATCCGAG	AGTGAGGAAG	GAGGACGAAG	GCCTCTACAC	CTGCCAGGCA	2520
TGCACTGTT	TTGGCTGTGC	AAAAGTGGAG	GCATTTTCA	TAATAGAAGG	TGCCAGGAA	2580
AAGACGAAC	TGGAATCAT	TATTCTAGA	GGCACGGCGG	TGATTGCCAT	GTTCTTCTGG	2640
CTACTTCTG	TCACTCATCCT	ACGGACCCTT	AAGCGGGCCA	ATGGAGGGGA	ACTGAAGACA	2700
GGCTACTTGT	CCATCGTCAT	GGATCCAGAT	GAACTCCCAT	TGGATGAACA	TTGTGAACGA	2760
CTGCCTTATG	ATGCCAGCAA	ATGGGAATTTC	CCCAGAGACC	GGCTGAAGCT	AGGTAAGCCT	2820
CTTGGCCGTG	GTGCGCTTGG	CCAAGTGTATT	GAAGCGAGATG	CCTTGGAAT	TGACAAGACA	2880
GCAACTTGCA	GGACAGTAGC	AGTCAAAATG	TTGAAAGAAG	GAGCAACACA	CAGTGAGCAT	2940
CGAGCTCTCA	TGTCTGAACT	CAAGATCCTC	ATTCAATATG	GTCACCATCT	CAATGTGGTC	3000
AACCTTCTAG	GTGCGCTGTAC	CAAGCCAGGA	GGGCCACTCA	TGGTGTATTG	GGAATTCTGC	3060
AAATTGGAA	ACCTGTCCAC	TTACCTGAGG	AGCAAGAGAA	ATGAATTGT	CCCTACAAAG	3120
ACCAAAGGGG	CAEGATTCG	TCAAGGGAAA	GACTACGTG	GAGCAATCCC	TGTGGATCTG	3180
AAACGGCGCT	TGGACAGCAT	CACCAGTAGC	CAGAGCTCAG	CCAGCTCTGG	ATTTGTGGAG	3240
GAGAAGTCCC	TCACTGTATG	AGAAGAAGAG	GAAGCTCTG	AAGATCTGTA	TAAGGACTTC	3300
CTGACCTTGG	AGCATCTCAT	CTGTTACAGC	TTCCAAGTGG	CTAAGGGCAT	GGAGTTCTTG	3360
GCACTCGCGAA	AGTGTATCCA	CAGGGACCTG	GCGGCAEGAA	ATATCCTCTT	ATCGGAGAAAG	3420
AACGTGGTTA	AAATCTGTGA	CTTGGCTTG	GCCCGGGATA	TTTATAAAGA	TCCAGATTAT	3480
GTCAGAAAAG	GAGATGCTCG	CCTCCCTTG	AAATGGATGG	CCCCAGAAAAC	AATTTTGAC	3540
AGAGTGTACA	CAATCCAGAG	TGACGTCCTG	TCTTTGGTG	TTTGCTGTG	GGAAATATT	3600
TCCCTAGGTG	CTTCTCCATA	TCCTGGGTTA	AAGATTGATG	AAGAATTGATG	TAGGEGATTG	3660
AAAGAAGGAA	CTAGAATGAG	GGCCCTGTAT	TATACTACAC	CAGAAATGTA	CCAGACCATG	3720
CTGGACTGCT	GGCACGGGGA	GCCCAGTCAG	AGACCCACGT	TTTCAGAGTT	GGTGGAAACAT	3780
TTGGAAATC	TCTTGCAAGC	TAATGCTCAG	CAGGATGGCA	AAGACTACAT	TGTTCTCCG	3840
ATATCAGAGA	CTTTGAGCAT	GGAAAGAGGAT	TCTGGACTCT	CTCTGCCTAC	CTCACCTGTT	3900
TCCCTGTATGG	AGGAGGAGGA	AGTATGTGAC	CCCAAATTCC	ATTATGACAA	CACAGCAGGA	3960
ATCAGTCAGT	ATCTGCAGAA	CAGTAAGCGA	AAAGGCCGC	CTGTGAGTGT	AAAAACATT	4020
GAAGATATCC	CGTTAGAAGA	ACCAGAAGTA	AAAGTAATCC	CAGATGACAA	CCAGACGGAC	4080
AGTGGTATGG	TTCTTGCGCTC	AGAAGAGCTG	AAAACTTGG	AAGACAGAAC	CAAATTATCT	4140
CCATCTTTG	GTGGAATGGT	GCCCAGCAAA	AGCAGGGAGT	CTGTGGCATC	TGAAGGCTCA	4200
AACCAGACAA	GCGGCTACCA	GTCGGATAT	CACTCCGATG	ACACAGACAC	CACCCTGTAC	4260
TCCAGTGGG	AAGCAGAACT	TTAAAGCTG	ATAGAGATG	GAGTGCACAC	CGGTAGCACA	4320
GCCCAGATT	TCCAGCCTGA	CTCGGGGACC	ACACTGAGCT	CTCCTCTGT	TTAAAAGGAA	4380
GCACTCCACAC	CCCAACTCCC	GGACATCACA	TGAGAGGTCT	GCTCAGATT	TGAAGTGTG	4440
TTCTTCCAC	CAGCAGGAAG	TAGCCGCATT	TGATTTCAT	TTCGACAACA	AAAAAAGGAC	4500

-continued

ctcgactgc	aggagccag	tcttctaggc	atatcctgga	agaggctgt	gacccaagaa	4560
tgtgtctgtg	tcttctccca	gtgttgcacct	gatcctcttt	tttcattcat	ttaaaaagca	4620
ttatcatgcc	cctgctgccc	gtctcaccat	gggtttagaa	caaagagctt	caagcaatgg	4680
ccccatcctc	aaagaagtag	cagtacctgg	ggagctgaca	cttctgtaaa	actagaagat	4740
aaaccaggca	acgtaagtgt	tcgaggtgtt	gaagatggga	aggatttgca	gggctgagtc	4800
tatccaagag	gctttgtta	ggacgtgggt	cccaagccaa	gccttaagt	tggaattcgg	4860
attgatagaa	aggaagacta	acgttacctt	gctttggaga	gtactggagc	ctgcaaatgc	4920
attgtgtttg	ctctggtgga	ggtggcata	gggtctgttc	tgaaatgtaa	agggttcaga	4980
cggggtttct	ggttttagaa	ggttgcgtgt	tcttcgagtt	gggcctaaagt	agagttcgtt	5040
gtgctgtttc	tgactcctaa	tgagagttcc	ttccagaccc	ttagctgtct	ccttgccaaag	5100
ccccaggaag	aaaatgatgc	agctctggct	ccttgcctcc	caggctgatc	ctttattcag	5160
aataccacaa	agaaaggaca	ttaagctcaa	ggctccctgc	cgtgttgaag	agttctgact	5220
gcacaaacca	gcttctggtt	tcttctggaa	tgaataccct	catactgttc	ctgtatgtat	5280
atgtctgaga	ctgaatgcgg	gaggttcaat	gtgaagctgt	gtgtgggtgc	aaagttcag	5340
gaaggatttt	accctttgt	tcttccccct	gtcccccaacc	cactctcacc	ccgcaacccca	5400
tcagtatttt	agttatttgg	cctctactcc	agtaaacctg	attgggtttg	ttcaactctct	5460
gaatgattat	tagccagact	tcaaaattat	tttataccc	aaattataac	atctattgtat	5520
ttat tagac	tttaacata	tagactatt	tctactgatt	tttgcccttg	ttctgtccct	5580
ttttcaaaa	aagaaaatgt	gtttttgtt	tggtaccata	gtgtgaaatg	ctggaaacaa	5640
tgactataag	acatgctatg	gcacatataat	ttatagtctg	tttatgtaga	aacaaatgtat	5700
atatattaaa	gccttatata	taatgaactt	tgtactatcc	acattttgtat	tcagttattat	5760
gtagcataaac	aaaggtcata	atgctttcag	caattgatgt	cattttatta	aagaacattt	5820
aaaaacttga						5830

<210> SEQ ID NO 21

<211> LENGTH: 1356

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 21

Met	Gln	Ser	Lys	Val	Leu	Leu	Ala	Val	Ala	Leu	Trp	Leu	Cys	Val	Glu
1				5				10				15			
Thr	Arg	Ala	Ala	Ser	Val	Gly	Leu	Pro	Ser	Val	Ser	Leu	Asp	Leu	Pro
				20			25				30				
Arg	Leu	Ser	Ile	Gln	Lys	Asp	Ile	Leu	Thr	Ile	Lys	Ala	Asn	Thr	Thr
			35		40				45						
Leu	Gln	Ile	Thr	Cys	Arg	Gly	Gln	Arg	Asp	Leu	Asp	Trp	Leu	Trp	Pro
			50		55			60							
Asn	Asn	Gln	Ser	Gly	Ser	Glu	Gln	Arg	Val	Glu	Val	Thr	Glu	Cys	Ser
65				70			75			80					
Asp	Gly	Leu	Phe	Cys	Lys	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ile	Pro	Lys	Val	Ile	Gly	Asn
			85		90			95							
Asp	Thr	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Phe	Tyr	Arg	Glu	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ala	Ser
			100			105			110						
Val	Ile	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Val	Gln	Asp	Tyr	Arg	Ser	Pro	Phe	Ile	Ala	Ser

-continued

115	120	125	
Val Ser Asp Gln His Gly Val Val Tyr Ile Thr Glu Asn Lys Asn Lys			
130	135	140	
Thr Val Val Ile Pro Cys Leu Gly Ser Ile Ser Asn Leu Asn Val Ser			
145	150	155	160
Leu Cys Ala Arg Tyr Pro Glu Lys Arg Phe Val Pro Asp Gly Asn Arg			
165	170	175	
Ile Ser Trp Asp Ser Lys Lys Gly Phe Thr Ile Pro Ser Tyr Met Ile			
180	185	190	
Ser Tyr Ala Gly Met Val Phe Cys Glu Ala Lys Ile Asn Asp Glu Ser			
195	200	205	
Tyr Gln Ser Ile Met Tyr Ile Val Val Val Gly Tyr Arg Ile Tyr			
210	215	220	
Asp Val Val Leu Ser Pro Ser His Gly Ile Glu Leu Ser Val Gly Glu			
225	230	235	240
Lys Leu Val Leu Asn Cys Thr Ala Arg Thr Glu Leu Asn Val Gly Ile			
245	250	255	
Asp Phe Asn Trp Glu Tyr Pro Ser Ser Lys His Gln His Lys Lys Leu			
260	265	270	
Val Asn Arg Asp Leu Lys Thr Gln Ser Gly Ser Glu Met Lys Lys Phe			
275	280	285	
Leu Ser Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp Gly Val Thr Arg Ser Asp Gln Gly Leu			
290	295	300	
Tyr Thr Cys Ala Ala Ser Ser Gly Leu Met Thr Lys Lys Asn Ser Thr			
305	310	315	320
Phe Val Arg Val His Glu Lys Pro Phe Val Ala Phe Gly Ser Gly Met			
325	330	335	
Glu Ser Leu Val Glu Ala Thr Val Gly Glu Arg Val Arg Ile Pro Ala			
340	345	350	
Lys Tyr Leu Gly Tyr Pro Pro Pro Glu Ile Lys Trp Tyr Lys Asn Gly			
355	360	365	
Ile Pro Leu Glu Ser Asn His Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly His Val Leu Thr			
370	375	380	
Ile Met Glu Val Ser Glu Arg Asp Thr Gly Asn Tyr Thr Val Ile Leu			
385	390	395	400
Thr Asn Pro Ile Ser Lys Glu Lys Gln Ser His Val Val Ser Leu Val			
405	410	415	
Val Tyr Val Pro Pro Gln Ile Gly Glu Lys Ser Leu Ile Ser Pro Val			
420	425	430	
Asp Ser Tyr Gln Tyr Gly Thr Thr Gln Thr Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Tyr			
435	440	445	
Ala Ile Pro Pro Pro His His Ile His Trp Tyr Trp Gln Leu Glu Glu			
450	455	460	
Glu Cys Ala Asn Glu Pro Ser Gln Ala Val Ser Val Thr Asn Pro Tyr			
465	470	475	480
Pro Cys Glu Glu Trp Arg Ser Val Glu Asp Phe Gln Gly Asn Lys			
485	490	495	
Ile Glu Val Asn Lys Asn Gln Phe Ala Leu Ile Glu Gly Lys Asn Lys			
500	505	510	
Thr Val Ser Thr Leu Val Ile Gln Ala Ala Asn Val Ser Ala Leu Tyr			
515	520	525	

-continued

Lys Cys Glu Ala Val Asn Lys Val Gly Arg Gly Glu Arg Val Ile Ser
 530 535 540
 Phe His Val Thr Arg Gly Pro Glu Ile Thr Leu Gln Pro Asp Met Gln
 545 550 555 560
 Pro Thr Glu Gln Glu Ser Val Ser Leu Trp Cys Thr Ala Asp Arg Ser
 565 570 575
 Thr Phe Glu Asn Leu Thr Trp Tyr Lys Leu Gly Pro Gln Pro Leu Pro
 580 585 590
 Ile His Val Gly Glu Leu Pro Thr Pro Val Cys Lys Asn Leu Asp Thr
 595 600 605
 Leu Trp Lys Leu Asn Ala Thr Met Phe Ser Asn Ser Thr Asn Asp Ile
 610 615 620
 Leu Ile Met Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala Ser Leu Gln Asp Gln Gly Asp Tyr
 625 630 635 640
 Val Cys Leu Ala Gln Asp Arg Lys Thr Lys Lys Arg His Cys Val Val
 645 650 655
 Arg Gln Leu Thr Val Leu Glu Arg Val Ala Pro Thr Ile Thr Gly Asn
 660 665 670
 Leu Glu Asn Gln Thr Thr Ser Ile Gly Glu Ser Ile Glu Val Ser Cys
 675 680 685
 Thr Ala Ser Gly Asn Pro Pro Gln Ile Met Trp Phe Lys Asp Asn
 690 695 700
 Glu Thr Leu Val Glu Asp Ser Gly Ile Val Leu Lys Asp Gly Asn Arg
 705 710 715 720
 Asn Leu Thr Ile Arg Arg Val Arg Lys Glu Asp Glu Gly Leu Tyr Thr
 725 730 735
 Cys Gln Ala Cys Ser Val Leu Gly Cys Ala Lys Val Glu Ala Phe Phe
 740 745 750
 Ile Ile Glu Gly Ala Gln Glu Lys Thr Asn Leu Glu Ile Ile Ile Leu
 755 760 765
 Val Gly Thr Ala Val Ile Ala Met Phe Phe Trp Leu Leu Leu Val Ile
 770 775 780
 Ile Leu Arg Thr Val Lys Arg Ala Asn Gly Gly Glu Leu Lys Thr Gly
 785 790 795 800
 Tyr Leu Ser Ile Val Met Asp Pro Asp Glu Leu Pro Leu Asp Glu His
 805 810 815
 Cys Glu Arg Leu Pro Tyr Asp Ala Ser Lys Trp Glu Phe Pro Arg Asp
 820 825 830
 Arg Leu Lys Leu Gly Lys Pro Leu Gly Arg Gly Ala Phe Gly Gln Val
 835 840 845
 Ile Glu Ala Asp Ala Phe Gly Ile Asp Lys Thr Ala Thr Cys Arg Thr
 850 855 860
 Val Ala Val Lys Met Leu Lys Glu Gly Ala Thr His Ser Glu His Arg
 865 870 875 880
 Ala Leu Met Ser Glu Leu Lys Ile Leu Ile His Ile Gly His His Leu
 885 890 895
 Asn Val Val Asn Leu Leu Gly Ala Cys Thr Lys Pro Gly Gly Pro Leu
 900 905 910
 Met Val Ile Val Glu Phe Phe Cys Lys Phe Gly Asn Leu Ser Thr Tyr Leu
 915 920 925

-continued

Arg	Ser	Lys	Arg	Asn	Glu	Phe	Val	Pro	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Lys	Gly	Ala	Arg
930															
Phe	Arg	Gln	Gly	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Val	Gly	Ala	Ile	Pro	Val	Asp	Leu	Lys
945															
Arg	Arg	Leu	Asp	Ser	Ile	Thr	Ser	Ser	Gln	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ser	Gly
965															
Phe	Val	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Asp	Val	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ala	Pro	
980															
Glu	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Asp	Phe	Leu	Thr	Leu	Glu	His	Leu	Ile	Cys	Tyr
995															
Ser	Phe	Gln	Val	Ala	Lys	Gly	Met	Glu	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ser	Arg	Lys	
1010															
Cys	Ile	His	Arg	Asp	Leu	Ala	Ala	Arg	Asn	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ser	Glu	
1025															
Lys	Asn	Val	Val	Lys	Ile	Cys	Asp	Phe	Gly	Leu	Ala	Arg	Asp	Ile	
1040															
Tyr	Lys	Asp	Pro	Asp	Tyr	Val	Arg	Lys	Gly	Asp	Ala	Arg	Leu	Pro	
1055															
Leu	Lys	Trp	Met	Ala	Pro	Glu	Thr	Ile	Phe	Asp	Arg	Val	Tyr	Thr	
1070															
Ile	Gln	Ser	Asp	Val	Trp	Ser	Phe	Gly	Val	Leu	Leu	Trp	Glu	Ile	
1085															
Phe	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Pro	Gly	Val	Lys	Ile	Asp	Glu	
1100															
Glu	Phe	Cys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Lys	Glu	Gly	Thr	Arg	Met	Arg	Ala	Pro	
1115															
Asp	Tyr	Thr	Thr	Pro	Glu	Met	Tyr	Gln	Thr	Met	Leu	Asp	Cys	Trp	
1130															
His	Gly	Glu	Pro	Ser	Gln	Arg	Pro	Thr	Phe	Ser	Glu	Leu	Val	Glu	
1145															
His	Leu	Gly	Asn	Leu	Leu	Gln	Ala	Asn	Ala	Gln	Gln	Asp	Gly	Lys	
1160															
Asp	Tyr	Ile	Val	Leu	Pro	Ile	Ser	Glu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Met	Glu	Glu	
1175															
Asp	Ser	Gly	Leu	Ser	Leu	Pro	Thr	Ser	Pro	Val	Ser	Cys	Met	Glu	
1190															
Glu	Glu	Glu	Val	Cys	Asp	Pro	Lys	Phe	His	Tyr	Asp	Asn	Thr	Ala	
1205															
Gly	Ile	Ser	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Asn	Ser	Lys	Arg	Lys	Ser	Arg	Pro	
1220															
Val	Ser	Val	Lys	Thr	Phe	Glu	Asp	Ile	Pro	Leu	Glu	Glu	Pro	Glu	
1235															
Val	Lys	Val	Ile	Pro	Asp	Asp	Asn	Gln	Thr	Asp	Ser	Gly	Met	Val	
1250															
Leu	Ala	Ser	Glu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Thr	Leu	Glu	Asp	Arg	Thr	Lys	Leu	
1265															
Ser	Pro	Ser	Phe	Gly	Gly	Met	Val	Pro	Ser	Lys	Ser	Arg	Glu	Ser	
1280															
Val	Ala	Ser	Glu	Gly	Ser	Asn	Gln	Thr	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Gln	Ser	Gly	
1295															
Tyr	His	Ser	Asp	Asp	Thr	Asp	Thr	Thr	Val	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Glu	Glu	

-continued

1310	1315	1320
Ala Glu Leu Leu Lys Leu Ile Glu Ile Gly Val Gln Thr Gly Ser		
1325	1330	1335
Thr Ala Gln Ile Leu Gln Pro Asp Ser Gly Thr Thr Leu Ser Ser		
1340	1345	1350
Pro Pro Val		
1355		

<210> SEQ ID NO 22
 <211> LENGTH: 16
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 22

Cys Asn Asp Glu Gly Leu Glu Cys Val Pro Thr Glu Glu Ser Asn Ile			
1	5	10	15

<210> SEQ ID NO 23
 <211> LENGTH: 16
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 23

Cys Pro Asp Asp Gly Leu Glu Cys Val Pro Thr Gly Gln His Gln Val			
1	5	10	15

<210> SEQ ID NO 24
 <211> LENGTH: 1676
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 <400> SEQUENCE: 24

Met Gly Leu Leu Gly Ile Leu Cys Phe Leu Ile Phe Leu Gly Lys Thr			
1	5	10	15

Trp Gly Gln Glu Gln Thr Tyr Val Ile Ser Ala Pro Lys Ile Phe Arg		
20	25	30

Val Gly Ala Ser Glu Asn Ile Val Ile Gln Val Tyr Gly Tyr Thr Glu		
35	40	45

Ala Phe Asp Ala Thr Ile Ser Ile Lys Ser Tyr Pro Asp Lys Lys Phe		
50	55	60

Ser Tyr Ser Ser Gly His Val His Leu Ser Ser Glu Asn Lys Phe Gln			
65	70	75	80

Asn Ser Ala Ile Leu Thr Ile Gln Pro Lys Gln Leu Pro Gly Gly Gln		
85	90	95

Asn Pro Val Ser Tyr Val Tyr Leu Glu Val Val Ser Lys His Phe Ser		
100	105	110

Lys Ser Lys Arg Met Pro Ile Thr Tyr Asp Asn Gly Phe Leu Phe Ile		
115	120	125

His Thr Asp Lys Pro Val Tyr Thr Pro Asp Gln Ser Val Lys Val Arg		
130	135	140

Val Tyr Ser Leu Asn Asp Asp Leu Lys Pro Ala Lys Arg Glu Thr Val			
145	150	155	160

Leu Thr Phe Ile Asp Pro Glu Gly Ser Glu Val Asp Met Val Glu Glu		
165	170	175

Ile Asp His Ile Gly Ile Ile Ser Phe Pro Asp Phe Lys Ile Pro Ser		
180	185	190

-continued

Asn Pro Arg Tyr Gly Met Trp Thr Ile Lys Ala Lys Tyr Lys Glu Asp
 195 200 205
 Phe Ser Thr Thr Gly Thr Ala Tyr Phe Glu Val Lys Glu Tyr Val Leu
 210 215 220
 Pro His Phe Ser Val Ser Ile Glu Pro Glu Tyr Asn Phe Ile Gly Tyr
 225 230 235 240
 Lys Asn Phe Lys Asn Phe Glu Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Arg Tyr Phe Tyr
 245 250 255
 Asn Lys Val Val Thr Glu Ala Asp Val Tyr Ile Thr Phe Gly Ile Arg
 260 265 270
 Glu Asp Leu Lys Asp Asp Gln Lys Glu Met Met Gln Thr Ala Met Gln
 275 280 285
 Asn Thr Met Leu Ile Asn Gly Ile Ala Gln Val Thr Phe Asp Ser Glu
 290 295 300
 Thr Ala Val Lys Glu Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Asn Asn
 305 310 315 320
 Lys Tyr Leu Tyr Ile Ala Val Thr Val Ile Glu Ser Thr Gly Gly Phe
 325 330 335
 Ser Glu Glu Ala Glu Ile Pro Gly Ile Lys Tyr Val Leu Ser Pro Tyr
 340 345 350
 Lys Leu Asn Leu Val Ala Thr Pro Leu Phe Leu Lys Pro Gly Ile Pro
 355 360 365
 Tyr Pro Ile Lys Val Gln Val Lys Asp Ser Leu Asp Gln Leu Val Gly
 370 375 380
 Gly Val Pro Val Thr Leu Asn Ala Gln Thr Ile Asp Val Asn Gln Glu
 385 390 395 400
 Thr Ser Asp Leu Asp Pro Ser Lys Ser Val Thr Arg Val Asp Asp Gly
 405 410 415
 Val Ala Ser Phe Val Leu Asn Leu Pro Ser Gly Val Thr Val Leu Glu
 420 425 430
 Phe Asn Val Lys Thr Asp Ala Pro Asp Leu Pro Glu Asn Gln Ala
 435 440 445
 Arg Glu Gly Tyr Arg Ala Ile Ala Tyr Ser Ser Leu Ser Gln Ser Tyr
 450 455 460
 Leu Tyr Ile Asp Trp Thr Asp Asn His Lys Ala Leu Leu Val Gly Glu
 465 470 475 480
 His Leu Asn Ile Ile Val Thr Pro Lys Ser Pro Tyr Ile Asp Lys Ile
 485 490 495
 Thr His Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Ile Leu Ser Lys Gly Lys Ile Ile His Phe
 500 505 510
 Gly Thr Arg Glu Lys Phe Ser Asp Ala Ser Tyr Gln Ser Ile Asn Ile
 515 520 525
 Pro Val Thr Gln Asn Met Val Pro Ser Ser Arg Leu Leu Val Tyr Tyr
 530 535 540
 Ile Val Thr Gly Glu Gln Thr Ala Glu Leu Val Ser Asp Ser Val Trp
 545 550 555 560
 Leu Asn Ile Glu Glu Lys Cys Gly Asn Gln Leu Gln Val His Leu Ser
 565 570 575
 Pro Asp Ala Asp Ala Tyr Ser Pro Gly Gln Thr Val Ser Leu Asn Met
 580 585 590

-continued

Ala	Thr	Gly	Met	Asp	Ser	Trp	Val	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ala	Val	Asp	Ser	Ala
595															
															605
Val	Tyr	Gly	Val	Gln	Arg	Gly	Ala	Lys	Lys	Pro	Leu	Glu	Arg	Val	Phe
610															620
Gln	Phe	Leu	Glu	Lys	Ser	Asp	Leu	Gly	Cys	Gly	Ala	Gly	Gly	Leu	
625															640
Asn	Asn	Ala	Asn	Val	Phe	His	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu	Thr	Phe	Leu	Thr	Asn
645															655
Ala	Asn	Ala	Asp	Asp	Ser	Gln	Glu	Asn	Asp	Glu	Pro	Cys	Lys	Glu	Ile
660															670
Leu	Arg	Pro	Arg	Arg	Thr	Leu	Gln	Lys	Lys	Ile	Glu	Glu	Ile	Ala	Ala
675															685
Lys	Tyr	Lys	His	Ser	Val	Val	Lys	Lys	Cys	Cys	Tyr	Asp	Gly	Ala	Cys
690															700
Val	Asn	Asn	Asp	Glu	Thr	Cys	Glu	Gln	Arg	Ala	Ala	Arg	Ile	Ser	Leu
705															720
Gly	Pro	Arg	Cys	Ile	Lys	Ala	Phe	Thr	Glu	Cys	Cys	Val	Val	Ala	Ser
725															735
Gln	Leu	Arg	Ala	Asn	Ile	Ser	His	Lys	Asp	Met	Gln	Leu	Gly	Arg	Leu
740															750
His	Met	Lys	Thr	Leu	Leu	Pro	Val	Ser	Lys	Pro	Glu	Ile	Arg	Ser	Tyr
755															765
Phe	Pro	Glu	Ser	Trp	Leu	Trp	Glu	Val	His	Leu	Val	Pro	Arg	Arg	Lys
770															780
Gln	Leu	Gln	Phe	Ala	Leu	Pro	Asp	Ser	Leu	Thr	Thr	Trp	Glu	Ile	Gln
785															800
Gly	Val	Gly	Ile	Ser	Asn	Thr	Gly	Ile	Cys	Val	Ala	Asp	Thr	Val	Lys
805															815
Ala	Lys	Val	Phe	Lys	Asp	Val	Phe	Leu	Glu	Met	Asn	Ile	Pro	Tyr	Ser
820															830
Val	Val	Arg	Gly	Glu	Gln	Ile	Gln	Leu	Lys	Gly	Thr	Val	Tyr	Asn	Tyr
835															845
Arg	Thr	Ser	Gly	Met	Gln	Phe	Cys	Val	Lys	Met	Ser	Ala	Val	Glu	Gly
850															860
Ile	Cys	Thr	Ser	Glu	Ser	Pro	Val	Ile	Asp	His	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Ser
865															880
Ser	Lys	Cys	Val	Arg	Gln	Lys	Val	Glu	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	His	Leu	Val
885															895
Thr	Phe	Thr	Val	Leu	Pro	Leu	Glu	Ile	Gly	Leu	His	Asn	Ile	Asn	Phe
900															910
Ser	Leu	Glu	Thr	Trp	Phe	Gly	Lys	Glu	Ile	Leu	Val	Lys	Thr	Leu	Arg
915															925
Val	Val	Pro	Glu	Gly	Val	Lys	Arg	Glu	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Gly	Val	Thr	Leu
930															940
Asp	Pro	Arg	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Ile	Ser	Arg	Arg	Lys	Glu	Phe	Pro
945															960
Tyr	Arg	Ile	Pro	Leu	Asp	Leu	Val	Pro	Lys	Thr	Glu	Ile	Lys	Arg	Ile
965															975
Leu	Ser	Val	Lys	Gly	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Glu	Ile	Leu	Ser	Ala	Val	Leu
980															990
Ser	Gln	Glu	Gly	Ile	Asn	Ile	Leu	Thr	His	Leu	Pro	Lys	Gly	Ser	Ala

-continued

995	1000	1005
Glu Ala Glu Leu Met Ser Val Val Pro Val Phe Tyr Val Phe His		
1010	1015	1020
Tyr Leu Glu Thr Gly Asn His Trp Asn Ile Phe His Ser Asp Pro		
1025	1030	1035
Leu Ile Glu Lys Gln Lys Leu Lys Lys Lys Leu Lys Glu Gly Met		
1040	1045	1050
Leu Ser Ile Met Ser Tyr Arg Asn Ala Asp Tyr Ser Tyr Ser Val		
1055	1060	1065
Trp Lys Gly Gly Ser Ala Ser Thr Trp Leu Thr Ala Phe Ala Leu		
1070	1075	1080
Arg Val Leu Gly Gln Val Asn Lys Tyr Val Glu Gln Asn Gln Asn		
1085	1090	1095
Ser Ile Cys Asn Ser Leu Leu Trp Leu Val Glu Asn Tyr Gln Leu		
1100	1105	1110
Asp Asn Gly Ser Phe Lys Glu Asn Ser Gln Tyr Gln Pro Ile Lys		
1115	1120	1125
Leu Gln Gly Thr Leu Pro Val Glu Ala Arg Glu Asn Ser Leu Tyr		
1130	1135	1140
Leu Thr Ala Phe Thr Val Ile Gly Ile Arg Lys Ala Phe Asp Ile		
1145	1150	1155
Cys Pro Leu Val Lys Ile Asp Thr Ala Leu Ile Lys Ala Asp Asn		
1160	1165	1170
Phe Leu Leu Glu Asn Thr Leu Pro Ala Gln Ser Thr Phe Thr Leu		
1175	1180	1185
Ala Ile Ser Ala Tyr Ala Leu Ser Leu Gly Asp Lys Thr His Pro		
1190	1195	1200
Gln Phe Arg Ser Ile Val Ser Ala Leu Lys Arg Glu Ala Leu Val		
1205	1210	1215
Lys Gly Asn Pro Pro Ile Tyr Arg Phe Trp Lys Asp Asn Leu Gln		
1220	1225	1230
His Lys Asp Ser Ser Val Pro Asn Thr Gly Thr Ala Arg Met Val		
1235	1240	1245
Glu Thr Thr Ala Tyr Ala Leu Leu Thr Ser Leu Asn Leu Lys Asp		
1250	1255	1260
Ile Asn Tyr Val Asn Pro Val Ile Lys Trp Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln		
1265	1270	1275
Arg Tyr Gly Gly Phe Tyr Ser Thr Gln Asp Thr Ile Asn Ala		
1280	1285	1290
Ile Glu Gly Leu Thr Glu Tyr Ser Leu Leu Val Lys Gln Leu Arg		
1295	1300	1305
Leu Ser Met Asp Ile Asp Val Ser Tyr Lys His Lys Gly Ala Leu		
1310	1315	1320
His Asn Tyr Lys Met Thr Asp Lys Asn Phe Leu Gly Arg Pro Val		
1325	1330	1335
Glu Val Leu Leu Asn Asp Asp Leu Ile Val Ser Thr Gly Phe Gly		
1340	1345	1350
Ser Gly Leu Ala Thr Val His Val Thr Thr Val Val His Lys Thr		
1355	1360	1365
Ser Thr Ser Glu Glu Val Cys Ser Phe Tyr Leu Lys Ile Asp Thr		
1370	1375	1380

-continued

Gln Asp Ile Glu Ala Ser His Tyr Arg Gly Tyr Gly Asn Ser Asp
 1385 1390 1395
 Tyr Lys Arg Ile Val Ala Cys Ala Ser Tyr Lys Pro Ser Arg Glu
 1400 1405 1410
 Glu Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser His Ala Val Met Asp Ile Ser Leu
 1415 1420 1425
 Pro Thr Gly Ile Ser Ala Asn Glu Glu Asp Leu Lys Ala Leu Val
 1430 1435 1440
 Glu Gly Val Asp Gln Leu Phe Thr Asp Tyr Gln Ile Lys Asp Gly
 1445 1450 1455
 His Val Ile Leu Gln Leu Asn Ser Ile Pro Ser Ser Asp Phe Leu
 1460 1465 1470
 Cys Val Arg Phe Arg Ile Phe Glu Leu Phe Glu Val Gly Phe Leu
 1475 1480 1485
 Ser Pro Ala Thr Phe Thr Val Tyr Glu Tyr His Arg Pro Asp Lys
 1490 1495 1500
 Gln Cys Thr Met Phe Tyr Ser Thr Ser Asn Ile Lys Ile Gln Lys
 1505 1510 1515
 Val Cys Glu Gly Ala Ala Cys Lys Cys Val Glu Ala Asp Cys Gly
 1520 1525 1530
 Gln Met Gln Glu Glu Leu Asp Leu Thr Ile Ser Ala Glu Thr Arg
 1535 1540 1545
 Lys Gln Thr Ala Cys Lys Pro Glu Ile Ala Tyr Ala Tyr Lys Val
 1550 1555 1560
 Ser Ile Thr Ser Ile Thr Val Glu Asn Val Phe Val Lys Tyr Lys
 1565 1570 1575
 Ala Thr Leu Leu Asp Ile Tyr Lys Thr Gly Glu Ala Val Ala Glu
 1580 1585 1590
 Lys Asp Ser Glu Ile Thr Phe Ile Lys Lys Val Thr Cys Thr Asn
 1595 1600 1605
 Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Gln Tyr Leu Ile Met Gly Lys Glu
 1610 1615 1620
 Ala Leu Gln Ile Lys Tyr Asn Phe Ser Phe Arg Tyr Ile Tyr Pro
 1625 1630 1635
 Leu Asp Ser Leu Thr Trp Ile Glu Tyr Trp Pro Arg Asp Thr Thr
 1640 1645 1650
 Cys Ser Ser Cys Gln Ala Phe Leu Ala Asn Leu Asp Glu Phe Ala
 1655 1660 1665
 Glu Asp Ile Phe Leu Asn Gly Cys
 1670 1675

<210> SEQ ID NO 25
 <211> LENGTH: 42
 <212> TYPE: RNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (40)..(40)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (41)..(41)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (42)..(42)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine

<400> SEQUENCE: 25

gacgaugcgg ucucaugcgu cgagugugag uuuaccuuucg uc

```

42

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 26
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be an inverted orientation T (3'-3'-linked)

<400> SEQUENCE: 26

```

cgccgcgguc ucaggcgcug agucugagu accugcgt

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 27
<211> LENGTH: 44
<212> TYPE: RNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (40)..(40)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (41)..(41)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (42)..(42)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (43)..(43)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (44)..(44)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine

<400> SEQUENCE: 27

aggacgaugc ggucucaugc gucgagugug aguuuaccuu cguc

```

44

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 28
<211> LENGTH: 40
<212> TYPE: RNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (40)..(40)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 28
agcgccgcgg ucucaggegc ugagucugag uuuaccugcg 40

<210> SEQ ID NO 29
<211> LENGTH: 46
<212> TYPE: RNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (40)..(40)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (41)..(41)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (42)..(42)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (43)..(43)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (44)..(44)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (45)..(45)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (46)..(46)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine

<400> SEQUENCE: 29

```

ggcgauuacu gggacggacu cgcgaauguga gcccagacga cucgcc

46

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 30
<211> LENGTH: 40
<212> TYPE: RNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (40)..(40)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine

<400> SEQUENCE: 30

```

ggcuucugaa gauuuuucg cgaugugaac uccagacccc

40

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 31
<211> LENGTH: 40
<212> TYPE: RNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (40)..(40)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 31

ggcgccgcgg ucucagggc ugagucugag uuuaccugcg

40

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 32
<211> LENGTH: 39
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be an inverted orientation T (3'-3'-linked)

<400> SEQUENCE: 32

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgug agtctgaguu uaccugcgt

```

39

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 33
<211> LENGTH: 39
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be an inverted orientation T (3'-3'-linked)

<400> SEQUENCE: 33

```

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uaccugcgt

39

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 34
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-cytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 34

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uaccugcg

38

```

<210> SEQ_ID NO 35
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 35

```

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uaccugcg

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 36
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 36

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uaccugcg 38

<210> SEQ ID NO 37

<211> LENGTH: 38

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 37

```

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uaccugcg

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 38
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 38

```

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uaccugcg

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 39
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 39

```

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgug agtctgaguu uaccugcg

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 40
<211> LENGTH: 37
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 40

```

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uacugcgc

37

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 41
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 41

```

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uaccugcg

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 42
<211> LENGTH: 37
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 42

```

cggccggcuc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uacugcg

37

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 43
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-cytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 43

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uaccugcg

38

<210> SEQ ID NO 44
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 44

```

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uaccugcg

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 45
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 45

```

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgug agtctgaguu uaccugcg

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 46
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 46

```

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uaccugcg

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 47
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 47

```

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgctg agtctgaguu uaccugcg

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 48
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 48

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgctg agtctgagu uaccugcg

```

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 49
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 49

```

-continued

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 50
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
  
<400> SEQUENCE: 50  
  
cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgagut uaccugcg  
  
<210> SEQ ID NO 51  
<211> LENGTH: 38  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 51

```

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu taccugcg

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 52
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 52

```

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgagtt taccugcgt

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 53
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 53

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uacctgcg

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 54
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 54

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uaccugcg

```

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 55
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 55

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uaccugcg

-continued

```
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
  
<400> SEQUENCE: 56  
  
cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uaccugcg  
  
<210> SEQ ID NO 57  
<211> LENGTH: 38  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 57

```

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgug agtctgaguu uaccugcg

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 58
<211> LENGTH: 37
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 58

```

cgcgcgguu caggcgcura gucugaguuu accugcg

37

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 59
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 59

```

cgccgcgguc ucaggcgcug agucugaguu uaccugcg

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 60
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 60

```

cgccgcgguc ucaggcgcug agucugaguu uaccugcg

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 61
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 61

```

cgcgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgagu uaccugcg

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 62
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 62

```

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uaccugcg

-continued

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 63
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 63

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uaccugcg

```

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 64
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 64

```

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uaccugcg

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 65
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 65

```

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgug agtctgaguu uaccugcg

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 66
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 66

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uaccugcg

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 67
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-cytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 67

```

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgug agtctgagu uaccugcg

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 68
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 68

cgccgcgguc tcaggcgcug agtctgaguu uaccugcg

38

<210> SEQ ID NO 69
<211> LENGTH: 40

-continued

```
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (40)..(40)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine

<400> SEQUENCE: 69

```

gcgucgcggu ctcaggcgcu gagtctgagu uuaccuacgc

40

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 70
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine

<400> SEQUENCE: 70

```

gggcgcgguc tcaggcgug agtctgaguu uaccuccc

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 71
<211> LENGTH: 39
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine

<400> SEQUENCE: 71

```

gccccgcggu ctcaggcgcu gagtctgagu uuacugcgc

39

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 72
<211> LENGTH: 43
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (40)..(40)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (41)..(41)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (42)..(42)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (43)..(43)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be an inverted orientation T (3'-3'-linked)

<400> SEQUENCE: 72

```

-continued

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 73
<211> LENGTH: 42
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (40)..(40)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (41)..(41)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (42)..(42)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine

<400> SEQUENCE: 73

```

ggcgccgcgg uctcaggcgc ugagtctgag tuuacctgcg cc

42

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 74
<211> LENGTH: 40
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxythymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (40)..(40)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine

<400> SEQUENCE: 74

```

ggccccggc uctcaggcgc ugagtctgat tacctgcgc

40

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 75
<211> LENGTH: 42
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (40)..(40)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (41)..(41)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (42)..(42)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine  
  
<400> SEQUENCE: 75
```

-continued

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 76
<211> LENGTH: 42
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (40)..(40)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (41)..(41)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (42)..(42)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine

<400> SEQUENCE: 76

```

ggcgccgcgg tcucaggcgc ugagucugag tttacctgcg cc

42

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 77
<211> LENGTH: 40
<212> TYPE: RNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May have biotin conjugated to the 5' end
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (40)..(40)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

<400> SEQUENCE: 77

```

agcgccgcgg ucucagggcgc ugagucugag uuuaccugcgc

40

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 78
<211> LENGTH: 42
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (40)..(40)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (41)..(41)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (42)..(42)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
```

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 78
ggcgccgcgg uctcaggegc ugagtctgag uuuaccugcg cc 42

<210> SEQ ID NO 79
<211> LENGTH: 42
<212> TYPE: RNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (40)..(40)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (41)..(41)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (42)..(42)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine

<400> SEQUENCE: 79

```

ggcgccgcgg ucucaggcgc ugagucugag uuuaccugcg cc

42

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 80
<211> LENGTH: 39
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be an inverted orientation T (3'-3'-linked)

<400> SEQUENCE: 80

```

cgccgcgguc ucaggcgcug agucugagu uaccugcgt

39

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 81
<211> LENGTH: 39
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be an inverted orientation T (3'-3'-linked)

<400> SEQUENCE: 81

cgccgcgguc ucaggcgcug agucugagu uaccugcg

```

39

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 82
<211> LENGTH: 39
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be an inverted orientation T (3'-3'-linked)
```

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 82
cgccgcgguc ucaggcgcug agucugagtu uaccugcgt 39

<210> SEQ ID NO 83
<211> LENGTH: 39
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be an inverted orientation T (3'-3'-linked)

<400> SEQUENCE: 83

```

cgccgcgguc ucaggcgcug agucugaguu uaccugcgt

39

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 84
<211> LENGTH: 39
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine

```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-thymidine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature  
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be an inverted orientation T (3'-3'-linked)

<400> SEQUENCE: 84

```

cgccgcgguc ucaggcgcug agucugagtu uaccugcgt

39

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 85
<211> LENGTH: 39
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May have a 20 kDa polyethylene glycol group
    attached via a hexylamine linker
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)

```

-continued

```
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
```

-continued

```

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be an inverted orientation T (3'-3'-linked)

<400> SEQUENCE: 85

```

cgccgcgguc ucaggcgcug agucugaguu uaccugcgt

39

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 86
<211> LENGTH: 39
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May have a 30 kDa polyethylene glycol group
    attached via a hexylamine linker
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

```

-continued

```
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
```

-continued

```
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be an inverted orientation T (3'-3'-linked)

<400> SEQUENCE: 86
```

-continued

cgccgcgguc ucaggcgcug agucugaguu uaccugcgt 39

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 87
<211> LENGTH: 39
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May have a hexylamine terminal group
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
```

-continued

```
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
```

-continued

```

<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be an inverted orientation T (3'-3'-linked)

<400> SEQUENCE: 87

```

cgccgcgguc ucaggcgcug agucugagu uaccugcgt

39

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 88
<211> LENGTH: 39
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May have a 10 kDa polyethylene glycol group
attached via a hexylamine linker
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:

```

-continued

```
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
```

-continued

```

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be an inverted orientation T (3'-3'-linked)

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 88

cgcgcggc ucaggcgcug agucugagu uaccugcgt

39

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 89
<211> LENGTH: 75
<212> TYPE: RNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 89

gggagaggag agaacguucu accuugguuu ggcacaggca uacauacgca gggucgauc

60

gaucgaucau cgaug

75

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 90
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: RNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 90

ccuugguuug gcacaggcau acauacgcag gg

32

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 91
<211> LENGTH: 47
<212> TYPE: RNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:

```

-continued

```
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<400> SEQUENCE: 91
cguucuaccu ugguuuggca caggcauaca uacgcagggg ucgaucg

<210> SEQ ID NO 92
<211> LENGTH: 39
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May have a 40 kDa polyethylene glycol group
    attached via a hexylamine linker
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
```

-continued

```
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
```

-continued

```
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (39)..(39)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be an inverted orientation T (3'-3'-linked)
```

<400> SEQUENCE: 92

cggccggcuc ucaggcgcug agucugaguu uaccugcgt

39

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 93
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: RNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May have a 20 kDa polyethylene glycol group
attached via a hexylamine linker
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
```

-continued

```
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-guanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(18)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (25)..(25)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (27)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyadenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (28)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
```

-continued

```

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (30)..(30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(31)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (32)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'OH-adenosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (35)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (37)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May be 2'-O-Methyl-2'-deoxyguanosine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(38)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: May have a 20 kDa polyethylene glycol group
attached via a hexylamine linker

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 93

cgccgcgguc ucaggcgcug agucugaguu uaccugcgc

38

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 94
<211> LENGTH: 80
<212> TYPE: RNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 94

gggagaggag agaacguucu accuugguuu ggcccaggca uauauacgca gggauugauc

60

cguuacgacu agcaucgaug

80

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 95
<211> LENGTH: 79
<212> TYPE: RNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 95

gggagaggag agaacguucu accuaggwu cgcacuguca uacauacaca cggcaaucg

60

guuacgacua gcaucgaug

79

-continued

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 96
<211> LENGTH: 75
<212> TYPE: RNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic C5 specific aptamer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: n is a, c, g, or u
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (43)..(43)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: n is a, c, g, or u

<400> SEQUENCE: 96

gggagaggag agaacguucu accuugguuu ggcnccaggca uanauacgca cggguucgauc      60
gguuacgacu agcau                                         75

<210> SEQ ID NO 97
<211> LENGTH: 126
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Unknown
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: ankyrin binding domain

<400> SEQUENCE: 97

Gly Ser Asp Leu Gly Lys Lys Leu Leu Glu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Gln
1           5           10          15

Asp Asp Glu Val Arg Ile Leu Met Ala Asn Gly Ala Asp Val Asn Thr
20          25          30

Ala Asp Ser Thr Gly Trp Thr Pro Leu His Leu Ala Val Pro Trp Gly
35          40          45

His Leu Glu Ile Val Glu Val Leu Leu Lys Tyr Gly Ala Asp Val Asn
50          55          60

Ala Lys Asp Phe Gln Gly Trp Thr Pro Leu His Leu Ala Ala Ala Ile
65          70          75          80

Gly His Gln Glu Ile Val Glu Val Leu Leu Lys Asn Gly Ala Asp Val
85          90          95

Asn Ala Gln Asp Lys Phe Gly Lys Thr Ala Phe Asp Ile Ser Ile Asp
100         105         110

Asn Gly Asn Glu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ile Leu Gln Lys Ala Ala
115         120         125

<210> SEQ ID NO 98
<211> LENGTH: 552
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: recombinant human soluble VEGF receptor fusion
protein

<400> SEQUENCE: 98

Met Val Ser Tyr Trp Asp Thr Gly Val Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Leu Ser
1           5           10          15

Cys Leu Leu Leu Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Gly Gly Arg Pro Phe Val Glu
20          25          30

Met Tyr Ser Glu Ile Pro Glu Ile Ile His Met Thr Glu Gly Arg Glu
35          40          45

```

-continued

Leu Val Ile Pro Cys Arg Val Thr Ser Pro Asn Ile Thr Val Thr Leu
 50 55 60
 Lys Lys Phe Pro Leu Asp Thr Leu Ile Pro Asp Gly Lys Arg Ile Ile
 65 70 75 80
 Trp Asp Ser Arg Lys Gly Phe Ile Ile Ser Asn Ala Thr Tyr Lys Glu
 85 90 95
 Ile Gly Leu Leu Thr Cys Glu Ala Thr Val Asn Gly His Leu Tyr Lys
 100 105 110
 Thr Asn Tyr Leu Thr His Arg Gln Thr Asn Thr Ile Ile Asp Val Val
 115 120 125
 Leu Ser Pro Ser His Gly Ile Glu Leu Ser Val Gly Glu Lys Leu Val
 130 135 140
 Leu Asn Cys Thr Ala Arg Thr Glu Leu Asn Val Gly Ile Asp Phe Asn
 145 150 155 160
 Trp Glu Tyr Pro Ser Ser Lys His Gln His Lys Lys Leu Val Asn Arg
 165 170 175
 Asp Leu Lys Thr Gln Ser Gly Ser Glu Met Lys Lys Phe Leu Ser Thr
 180 185 190
 Leu Thr Ile Asp Gly Val Thr Arg Ser Asp Gln Gly Leu Tyr Thr Cys
 195 200 205
 Ala Ala Ser Ser Gly Leu Met Thr Lys Lys Asn Ser Thr Phe Val Arg
 210 215 220
 Val His Glu Lys Pro Phe Val Ala Phe Gly Ser Gly Met Glu Ser Leu
 225 230 235 240
 Val Glu Ala Thr Val Gly Glu Arg Val Arg Leu Pro Ala Lys Tyr Leu
 245 250 255
 Gly Tyr Pro Pro Pro Glu Ile Lys Trp Tyr Lys Asn Gly Ile Pro Leu
 260 265 270
 Glu Ser Asn His Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly His Val Leu Thr Ile Met Glu
 275 280 285
 Val Ser Glu Arg Asp Thr Gly Asn Tyr Thr Val Ile Leu Thr Asn Pro
 290 295 300
 Ile Ser Lys Glu Lys Gln Ser His Val Val Ser Leu Val Val Tyr Val
 305 310 315 320
 Pro Pro Gly Pro Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Leu Cys Pro Ala
 325 330 335
 Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro
 340 345 350
 Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val
 355 360 365
 Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val
 370 375 380
 Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln
 385 390 395 400
 Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln
 405 410 415
 Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala
 420 425 430
 Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro
 435 440 445

-continued

Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Asp	Glu	Leu	Thr
450															
Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser
465															
Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr
Lys	Ala	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr
Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe
Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Met	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Asn	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys
Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys								
545															
550															

What is claimed is:

1. A method for treating or preventing wet age-related macular degeneration (wet AMD), comprising administering to a subject in need thereof (a) Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and (b) an VEGF antagonist, wherein (a) and (b) are administered in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing wet AMD, and wherein the administering occurs once every month, \pm about seven days, for a first administration period of at least 3 consecutive months, followed by administering (a) and (b) for a second administration period at a frequency of at least every other month \pm about seven days beginning at two months \pm about seven days after the day of the last month of the first administration period on which (a) and (b) are administered.
2. The method of claim 1, wherein (a) and (b) are administered within about 60 minutes of each other.
3. The method of claim 1, wherein the VEGF antagonist is ranibizumab, bevacizumab, pegaptanib sodium, ESBA1008 or afiblerecept.
4. The method of claim 1, wherein the VEGF antagonist is ranibizumab or bevacizumab, wherein (a) and (b) are administered at a frequency of once every month \pm about seven days during the second administration period and wherein the second administration period is at least about nine months.
5. The method of claim 4, further comprising measuring the subject's visual acuity.
6. The method of claim 5, further comprising administering to the subject (a) and (b) in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing wet AMD, until the subject's visual acuity on the last two of any three consecutive months is \leq a five-ETDRS-letter difference from the subject's visual acuity on the first of the three consecutive months.
7. The method of claim 5, further comprising administering to the subject (a) and (b) every other month in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing wet AMD, wherein the subject's visual acuity on the last two of any three consecutive months is 5 a five-ETDRS-letter difference from the subject's visual acuity on the first of the three consecutive months.
8. The method of claim 7, further comprising administering to the subject (a) and (b) every month in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing wet AMD, until the subject's visual acuity on the last two of any three consecutive months is \leq a five-ETDRS-letter difference from the subject's visual acuity on the first of the three consecutive months.
9. The method of claim 1, wherein the VEGF antagonist is afiblerecept.
10. The method of claim 1, wherein the total number of months is \leq a five-ETDRS-letter difference from the subject's visual acuity on the first of the three consecutive months.
11. The method of claim 4, wherein the subject has intraretinal or sub-retinal hemorrhage or a \geq 50 μ m increase in foveal intraretinal fluid at one month, \pm about seven days, immediately following the second administration period.
12. The method of claim 11, further comprising: administering to the subject on each month \pm about seven days, beginning on the month that immediately follows the second administration period (a) and (b) in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing wet AMD, until the subject's visual acuity on the last two of any three consecutive months that follow the 12 consecutive months is \leq a five-ETDRS-letter difference from the subject's visual acuity on the first of the three consecutive months.
13. The method of claim 12, wherein the total number of months does not exceed 24.
14. The method of claim 1, wherein Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered intravitreally in an amount of about 1.5 mg/eye.
15. The method of claim 4, wherein the VEGF antagonist is bevacizumab and is administered intravitreally in an amount of about 1.25 mg/eye.
16. The method of claim 9, wherein the VEGF antagonist is administered intravitreally in an amount of about 2 mg/eye.
17. The method of claim 4, wherein the VEGF antagonist is ranibizumab and is administered intravitreally in an amount of about 0.5 mg/eye.
18. The method of claim 1, further comprising administering an anti-C5 agent.
19. The method of claim 1, further comprising administering (a) and (b) on a month in which the subject has intraretinal or sub-retinal hemorrhage or a \geq 50 μ m increase in foveal intraretinal fluid.
20. A method for treating or preventing sub-retinal fibrosis, comprising administering to a subject in need thereof (a) Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing sub-retinal fibrosis.

21. The method of claim **20**, further comprising administering to the subject (b) a VEGF antagonist, wherein (a) and (b) are administered in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing sub-retinal fibrosis.

22. The method of claim **20**, wherein the subject has wet age-related macular degeneration (wet AMD).

23. The method of claim **22**, wherein the sub-retinal fibrosis is associated with the wet AMD.

24. The method of claim **20**, wherein administering Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof results in a decrease in the size of sub-retinal hyper-reflective material (SHRM) as evidenced by spectral domain optical coherence tomography (SD-OCT) or results in stabilization of the subject's vision.

25. The method of claim **20**, wherein Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered intravitreally in an amount of about 1.5 mg/eye.

26. The method of claim **21**, wherein the VEGF antagonist is bevacizumab, ranibizumab, afibbercept, pegaptanib sodium or ESBA1008.

27. The method of claim **26**, wherein the VEGF antagonist is bevacizumab and is administered intravitreally in an amount of about 1.25 mg/eye.

28. The method of claim **26**, wherein the VEGF antagonist is afibbercept and is administered intravitreally in an amount of about 2 mg/eye.

29. The method of claim **26**, wherein the VEGF antagonist is ranibizumab and is administered intravitreally in an amount of about 0.5 mg/eye.

30. The method of claim **21**, further comprising administering an anti-C5 agent.

31. A method for treating or preventing von Hippel-Lindau (VHL) disease, comprising administering to a subject in need thereof Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof in an amount that is effective for treating or preventing VHL disease.

32. The method of claim **31**, further comprising administering a VEGF antagonist.

33. The method of claim **31**, wherein Antagonist A or another pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof is administered intravitreally in an amount of about 1.5 mg/eye.

34. The method of claim **32**, wherein the VEGF antagonist is bevacizumab and is administered intravitreally in an amount of about 1.25 mg/eye.

35. The method of claim **32**, wherein the VEGF antagonist is afibbercept and is administered intravitreally in an amount of about 2 mg/eye.

36. The method of claim **32**, wherein the VEGF antagonist is ranibizumab and is administered intravitreally in an amount of about 0.5 mg/eye.

37. The method of claim **32**, further comprising administering an anti-C5 agent.

* * * * *